DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY FY2004 / FY2005 Biennial Budget Estimates

Submitted to Congress, February 2003



Military Personnel, Army Volume I, Active Forces (Budget Activities 1 through 6)

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY JUSTIFICATION OF ESTIMATES FOR FY 2004/2005

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MILITARY PERSONNEL - SUMMARY OF REQUIREMENTS BY BUDGET PROGRAM Α VOLUME 1: SECTION 2 - INTRODUCTION 2 PERSONNEL SUMMARIES 4 SUMMARY OF ENTITLEMENTS BY SUBACTIVITY 10 SCHEDULE OF INCREASES AND DECREASES. 19 PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS 21 PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF CADETS SUBSISTENCE OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL. PERMANENT CHANGE OF STATION TRAVEL. 120

MILITARY PERSONNEL, ARMY SUMMARY OF REQUIREMENTS BY BUDGET PROGRAM (\$ in Thousands)

The Military Personnel, Army appropriation provides for pay, allowances, individual clothing, subsistence, and permanent change of station for Active, Reserve and National Guard personnel, as well as for travel and per diem for Reserve Component members performing training. For FY 2004 justification purposes, the Military Personnel, Army budget is presented in three volumes. Budget Activities 1-6 are presented as Volume I - Active Forces; Budget Activity 7 is presented as Volume II - Reserve Forces; and Budget Activity 8 is presented as Volume III - National Guard Forces.

The following is a funding summary of all three volumes:

| | FY2002 | FY2003 | FY2004 | FY2005 |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| DIRECT PROGRAM | | | | |
| BA-1 Pay and Allowances of Officers | 7,041,615 | 7,120,383 | 7,546,561 | 7,875,850 |
| BA-2 Pay and Allowances of Enlisted Personnel | 15,525,684 | 16,983,445 | 18,150,218 | 19,058,698 |
| BA-3 Pay and Allowances of Cadets and Midshipmen | 42,889 | 47,352 | 49,667 | 51,331 |
| BA-4 Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel | 1,394,381 | 1,422,189 | 1,373,636 | 1,398,894 |
| BA-5 Permanent Change of Station Travel | 1,188,577 | 1,140,922 | 1,061,005 | 1,106,352 |
| BA-6 Other Military Personnel Costs | 188,713 | 119,895 | 107,349 | 110,296 |
| BA-7 Reserve Forces | | | 3,586,125 | 3,800,688 |
| BA-8 National Guard Forces | | | 5,514,319 | 5,913,918 |
| Total Program | 25,381,859 | 26,834,186 | 37,388,880 | 39,316,027 |
| | | | | |
| REIMBURSABLE PROGRAM | | | | |
| BA-1 Pay and Allowances of Officers | 77,968 | 278,806 | 163,981 | 175,466 |
| BA-2 Pay and Allowances of Enlisted Personnel | 89,311 | 384,693 | 87,035 | 85,292 |
| BA-3 Pay and Allowances of Cadets and Midshipmen | | - | - | - |
| BA-4 Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel | 27,998 | 30,727 | 31,925 | 33,170 |
| BA-5 Permanent Change of Station Travel | 8,345 | 2,092 | 2,085 | 2,129 |
| BA-6 Other Military Personnel Costs | 130 | 128 | 130 | 133 |
| BA-7 Reserve Forces | | | 35,000 | 35,000 |
| BA-8 National Guard Forces | | | 90,569 | 94,662 |
| Reimbursable Program | 203,752 | 696,446 | 410,725 | 425,852 |
| | | | | |
| TOTAL PROGRAM | | | | |
| BA-1 Pay and Allowances of Officers | 7,119,583 | 7,399,189 | 7,710,542 | 8,051,316 |
| BA-2 Pay and Allowances of Enlisted Personnel | 15,614,995 | 17,368,138 | 18,237,253 | 19,143,990 |
| BA-3 Pay and Allowances of Cadets and Midshipmen | 42,889 | 47,352 | 49,667 | 51,331 |
| BA-4 Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel | 1,422,379 | 1,452,916 | 1,405,561 | 1,432,064 |
| BA-5 Permanent Change of Station Travel | 1,196,922 | 1,143,014 | 1,063,090 | 1,108,481 |
| BA-6 Other Military Personnel Costs | 188,843 | 120,023 | 107,479 | 110,429 |
| BA-7 Reserve Forces | | | 3,621,125 | 3,835,688 |
| BA-8 National Guard Forces | | | 5,604,888 | 6,008,580 |
| Total Program | 25,585,611 | 27,530,632 | 37,799,605 | 39,741,879 |
| | | | | |

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY JUSTIFICATION OF ESTIMATES FOR FY 2004/2005

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| SECTION 1 - SUMMARY OF REQUIREMENTS BY BUDGET PROGRAM | 1 |
|---|-----|
| SECTION 2 - INTRODUCTION | 2 |
| SECTION 3 - SUMMARY TABLES | 4 |
| PERSONNEL SUMMARIES | 4 |
| SUMMARY OF ENTITLEMENTS BY SUBACTIVITY | L C |
| ANALYSIS OF APPROPRIATION CHANGES | L 5 |
| SCHEDULE OF INCREASES AND DECREASES | L S |
| SECTION 4 - DETAIL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ENTITLEMENTS | 21 |
| PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS | 21 |
| PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL | 5 8 |
| PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF CADETS | 11 |
| SUBSISTENCE OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL | 14 |
| PERMANENT CHANGE OF STATION TRAVEL | 2 C |
| OTHER MILITARY PERSONNEL COSTS | |
| SECTION 5 - SPECIAL ANALYSIS | 52 |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL, ARMY DWCF REIMBURSEMENT PROGRAM | 52 |
| REIMBURSABLE PROGRAM | 57 |

SECTION 1 SUMMARY OF REQUIREMENTS BY BUDGET PROGRAM (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | ESTIMATE FY 2004 | ESTIMATE FY 2005 |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| DIRECT PROGRAM | ė 7 041 61E | ¢ 7 120 202 | Ċ 7 F46 F61 | ė 7 07E 0E0 |
| PAY AND ALLOWANCES FOR OFFICERS | \$ 7,041,615 | \$ 7,120,383 | \$ 7,546,561 | \$ 7,875,850 |
| PAY AND ALLOWANCES FOR ENLISTEDPAY AND ALLOWANCES FOR CADETS | 15,525,684 42,889 | 16,983,445 47,352 | 18,150,218 49,667 | 19,058,698 |
| SUBSISTENCE OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL | | | 1,373,636 | 51,331 |
| | 1,394,381 | 1,422,189 | | 1,398,894 |
| PERMANENT CHANGE OF STATION TRAVELOTHER MILITARY PERSONNEL COSTS | 1,188,577 | 1,140,922 | 1,061,005 | 1,106,352 |
| OTHER MILITARY PERSONNEL COSTS | 188,713 | 119,895 | 107,349 | 110,296 |
| TOTAL DIRECT PROGRAM | \$ 25,381,859 | \$ 26,834,186 | \$ 28,288,436 | \$ 29,601,421 |
| REIMBURSABLE PROGRAM | | | | |
| PAY AND ALLOWANCES FOR OFFICERS | \$ 77,968 | \$ 278,806 | \$ 163,981 | \$ 175,466 |
| PAY AND ALLOWANCES FOR ENLISTED | 89,311 | 384,693 | 87,035 | 85,292 |
| PAY AND ALLOWANCES FOR CADETS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SUBSISTENCE OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL | 27,998 | 30,727 | 31,925 | 33,170 |
| PERMANENT CHANGE OF STATION | 8,345 | 2,092 | 2,085 | 2,129 |
| OTHER MILITARY PERSONNEL COSTS | 130 | 128 | 130 | 133 |
| TOTAL REIMBURSABLE PROGRAM | \$ 203,752 | \$ 696,446 | \$ 285,156 | \$ 296,190 |
| TOTAL PROGRAM | | | | |
| PAY AND ALLOWANCES FOR OFFICERS | \$ 7,119,583 | \$ 7,399,189 | \$ 7,710,542 | \$ 8,051,316 |
| PAY AND ALLOWANCES FOR ENLISTED | 15,614,995 | 17,368,138 | 18,237,253 | 19,143,990 |
| PAY AND ALLOWANCES FOR CADETS | 42,889 | 47,352 | 49,667 | 51,331 |
| SUBSISTENCE OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL | 1,422,379 | 1,452,916 | 1,405,561 | 1,432,064 |
| PERMANENT CHANGE OF STATION TRAVEL | 1,196,922 | 1,143,014 | 1,063,090 | 1,108,481 |
| OTHER MILITARY PERSONNEL COSTS | 188,843 | 120,023 | 107,479 | 110,429 |
| TOTAL PROGRAM | \$ 25,585,611* | \$ 27,530,632 | \$ 28,573,592 | \$ 29,897,611 |
| DEDE EVECUMION ACCOUNTS (BY 2002 ONLY) D. I. 107.20 D. I. 107.10 | 1.7 | | | |
| DERF EXECUTION ACCOUNT (FY 2002 ONLY) P.L. 107-38, P.L. 107-11 | | | | |
| DERF Obligations for Military Personnel Requirements | \$ 327,205 | | | |
| TOTAL | \$ 25,912,816 | | | |
| | | | | |

^{*} Includes \$1,547,662,000 from FY02 supplemental appropriation (\$1,171M) and DHP reprogramming (\$377M) in support of Operation Noble Eagle and Operation Enduring Freedom.

Section 2

Introduction

The Military Personnel, Army appropriation provides resources to compensate active military personnel required to man the approved force structure. In addition to personnel in the force structure, the appropriation also provides compensation for personnel in the individual accounts: students, trainees, transients, cadets, and holdees (holdees include patients and others). The manning goal is to provide, in a timely manner, the right number of high quality people in the appropriate grades and skills to satisfy force structure authorizations. Accomplishment of this goal will ensure a high degree of personnel readiness and combat readiness in units.

Management Characteristics of MPA

MPA is a centrally managed, single-year, open allotment appropriation. Entitlements are set by statute with the biggest cost driver being the average number of personnel on active duty. There are other factors, such as overseas strength, marital content, and personnel policy, which also impact heavily on requirements in this appropriation.

Most of the factors that dictate costs cannot be changed quickly. For example, the savings accrued from a decision to reduce strength may not be fully realized for several years. There are a number of reasons for this. On the dollar side, one-time costs for severance pay, separation pay, and lump-sum-terminal-leave pay that offsets pay and allowances savings during the implementation year. In terms of manpower (i.e., manyears, grade structure, time-in-service), costs will vary greatly depending on when personnel are separated during the year, how they are separated, and the size of the population separated. Of course the inverse is also true: the full impact of an increase in strength will not be felt for several years as well.

The Army has very little near term control over the rates of pay soldiers receive. The predominance of pay rates are fixed by Congress. Other factors, such as inflation and foreign currency exchange rates, also impact some rates and are outside the Army's control.

Active Army Program Execution (FY 2002/2003):

The end strength for FY 2002 was 486,543 (excluding contingency operations). The FY 2003 MPA Program is currently funded for an average annual strength of 480,000, but we expect Global War on Terrorism (GWOT) requirements to bring us to an end strength of 488,418, with a manyear average of 488,590, which will require additional funds.

Active Army Program Estimates (FY 2004):

The FY 2004 estimate is based on a 480,000 manyear program. The total authorized end strength remains at a steady state level of 480,000.

Key Budget Assumptions Used to Develop These Estimates Include:

- The FY 2004 DOD average military pay raise of 4.1%, ranging from 2% to 6.25% and a mode of 3.7%, is budgeted with a 1 January effective date. This budget does not address the military pay table reform.
- The normal cost percentage used to calculate payments to the military retired pay trust fund are 27.1% in FY 2004. These rates are set by the DoD Board of Actuaries and integrate the new retirement option authorized by Congress in FY 2000.
- Estimates for BAH assume the soldier's absorption cost for housing will be reduced from 7.5% in FY 2003 to 3.5% in FY 2004 to 0% by the end of FY 2005. BAH housing growth is an overall 4.2%, effective 1 January 2003.
- BAH Residential Communities Initiative (RCI). The RCI program is a major initiative within the Army to alleviate housing shortages, rapidly improve the condition of existing housing and eliminate inadequate family housing by FY 2007. It was fully funded in FY 2004 (\$376.2M). This program focuses on developing and managing communities and embraces comprehensive planning and execution, as opposed to piecemeal projects. The following Forts are funded through FY 2004: Hood, Lewis, Meade, Hamilton, Bragg, Campbell, Irwin, Stwart, Polk, Eustis, Detrick, Shafter. Also funded are Walter Reed Medical Center, Picatinney Arsenal, Schofield Barracks, Hunter Army Airfield, Moffet Field, and the Presidio of Monterey.
- The rates for subsistence are indexed to changes in the US Department of Agriculture food plan.
- Budget requests for FY 2003-2005 do not include Global War on Terrorism (GWOT)
 estimates.

Defense Emergency Response Fund (DERF):

Funds appropriated in P.L. 107-38 and P.L. 107-117 went to a DERF execution account. For FY 2002, \$327,205,000 was executed by MPA in the DERF 97X0833 appropriation.

Funds appropriated in P.L. 107-206 were received from the supplemental and DHP reprogrammings. For FY 2002 \$1,547,662,000 was executed by MPA for the 2122010 appropriation and an additional \$214,762,000 was used to support the travel, lodging and meal requirements for the mobilized soldiers in 2122020 appropriation.

During FY 2002 3,520 Officer and 17,258 Enlisted man years were funded for mobilized reserve component personnel in support of Operation Noble Eagle and Operation Enduring Freedom.

SECTION 3 SUMMARY OF MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH

| | FY 200 | 2 ACTUAL | FY 2003 | ESTIMATE | FY 2004 | ESTIMATE | FY 2005 ESTIMATE | | |
|---|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|------------------|--------------|--|
| | AVERAGE | END STRENGTH | AVERAGE | END STRENGTH | AVERAGE | END STRENGTH | AVERAGE | END STRENGTH | |
| | STRENGTH | 30 SEP 2002 | STRENGTH | 30 SEP 2003 | STRENGTH | 30 SEP 2004 | STRENGTH | 30 SEP 2005 | |
| DIRECT PROGRAM OFFICERS ENLISTED ACADEMY CADETS | 80,365 | 77,506 | 78,057 | 77,829 | 78,728 | 77,167 | 78,328 | 77,167 | |
| | 422,010 | 403,385 | 401,949 | 396,543 | 401,297 | 397,209 | 401,656 | 397,209 | |
| | 4,004 | 4,080 | 4,000 | 4,100 | 4,000 | 4,100 | 4,000 | 4,100 | |
| TOTAL DIRECT PROGRAM | 498,375 | 484,971 | 484,006 | 478,472 | 484,025 | 478,476 | 483,984 | 478,476 | |
| REIMBURSABLE PROGRAM OFFICERSENLISTED | 703 | 652 | 1,832 | 629 | 633 | 633 | 633 | 633 | |
| | 1,846 | 920 | 6,375 | 899 | 891 | 891 | 891 | 891 | |
| TOTAL REIMBURSABLE PROGRAM | 2,549 | 1,572 | 8,207 | 1,528 | 1,524 | 1,524 | 1,524 | 1,524 | |
| TOTAL PROGRAM OFFICERS ENLISTED ACADEMY CADETS. | 81,068 | 78,158 | 79,889 | 78,458 | 79,361 | 77,800 | 78,961 | 77,800 | |
| | 423,856 | 404,305 | 408,324 | 397,442 | 402,188 | 398,100 | 402,547 | 398,100 | |
| | 4,004 | 4,080 | 4,000 | 4,100 | 4,000 | 4,100 | 4,000 | 4,100 | |
| TOTAL | 508,928* | 486,543 | 492,213 | 480,000 | 485,549 | 480,000 | 485,508 | 480,000 | |

^{*}Includes average strength of Reserve Component Mobilization (FY 2002 ONLY) as follows:

| OFFICERSENLISTED | 3,520 17,258 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| TOTAL | 20,778 |

SECTION 3 END STRENGTHS BY GRADE (TOTAL PROGRAM)

| | ACTUAL F | Y 2002 | ESTIMATE | FY 2003 | ESTIMATE | FY 2004 | ESTIMATE | FY 2005 |
|-----------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|
| | 30 SEPT | REIMB INCLUDED |
| COMMISSIONED OFFICERS | | | | | | | | |
| GEN | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| LTG | 44 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 43 | 0 |
| MG | 96 | 2 | 103 | 2 | 103 | 2 | 103 | 2 |
| BG | 150 | 4 | 156 | 4 | 157 | 4 | 157 | 4 |
| COL | 3,578 | 27 | 3,629 | 26 | 3,649 | 26 | 3,649 | 29 |
| LTC | 8,745 | 73 | 8,670 | 69 | 9,052 | 69 | 9,049 | 78 |
| MAJ | 14,230 | 140 | 13,857 | 138 | 14,530 | 138 | 14,532 | 155 |
| CPT | 22,033 | 278 | 24,770 | 268 | 24,449 | 272 | 24,449 | 228 |
| 1LT | 8,968 | 108 | 8,008 | 104 | 5,828 | 104 | 6,253 | 117 |
| 2LT | 8,592 | 2 | 7,670 | 2 | 8,179 | 2 | 7,755 | 2 |
| TOTAL COMMISSIONED OFFICERS | 66,446 | 634 | 66,916 | 613 | 66,000 | 617 | 66,000 | 615 |
| WARRANT OFFICERS | | | | | | | | |
| CW5 | 395 | 1 | 371 | 1 | 401 | 1 | 401 | 1 |
| CW4 | 1,413 | 4 | 1,426 | 4 | 1,581 | 4 | 1,581 | 4 |
| CW3 | 3,375 | 6 | 3,344 | 5 | 2,915 | 5 | 2,915 | 6 |
| CW2 | 4,466 | 6 | 4,162 | 5 | 4,767 | 5 | 4,767 | 6 |
| WO1 | 2,063 | 1 | 2,239 | 1 | 2,136 | 1 | 2,136 | 1 |
| TOTAL WARRANT OFFICERS | 11,712 | 18 | 11,542 | 16 | 11,800 | 16 | 11,800 | 18 |
| TOTAL OFFICER PERSONNEL | 78,158 | 652 | 78,458 | 629 | 77,800 | 633 | 77,800 | 633 |
| ENLISTED PERSONNEL | | | | | | | | |
| SGM | 3,108 | 22 | 3,127 | 23 | 3,115 | 23 | 3,092 | 23 |
| 1SG/MSG | 10,947 | 45 | 10,842 | 45 | 10,851 | 45 | 10,868 | 45 |
| PSG/SFC | 37,128 | 167 | 36,721 | 158 | 36,880 | 158 | 36,861 | 158 |
| SSG | 57,291 | 200 | 56,505 | 194 | 56,420 | 190 | 56,137 | 197 |
| SGT | 72,683 | 197 | 73,072 | 195 | 72,728 | 191 | 72,719 | 184 |
| CPL/SPC | 102,604 | 155 | 108,347 | 158 | 109,393 | 158 | 109,341 | 158 |
| PFC | 67,155 | 116 | 53,906 | 110 | 51,326 | 110 | 52,898 | 110 |
| PV2 | 32,334 | 15 | 30,815 | 13 | 34,877 | 13 | 33,541 | 13 |
| PV1 | 21,055 | 3 | 24,107 | 3 | 22,510 | 3 | 22,643 | 3 |
| TOTAL ENLISTED PERSONNEL | 404,305 | 920 | 397,442 | 899 | 398,100 | 891 | 398,100 | 891 |
| TOTAL OFF & ENL PERSONNEL | 482,463 | 1,572 | 475,900 | 1,528 | 475,900 | 1,524 | 475,900 | 1,524 |
| CADETS | 4,080 | 0 | 4,100 | 0 | 4,100 | 0 | 4,100 | 0 |
| TOTAL END STRENGTH | 486,543 | 1,572 | 480,000 | 1,528 | 480,000 | 1,524 | 480,000 | 1,524 |

SECTION 3 AVERAGE STRENGTHS BY GRADE (TOTAL PROGRAM)

| | ACTUAL F | Y 2002 | ESTIMATE | FY 2003 | ESTIMATE | FY 2004 | ESTIMATE | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|--|--|
| | 30 SEPT | REIMB INCLUDED | | |
| COMMISSIONED OFFICERS | | | | | | | | | | |
| GEN | 9 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | |
| LTG | 42 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 43 | 0 | | |
| MG | 99 | 2 | 101 | 2 | 103 | 2 | 103 | 2 | | |
| BG | 151 | 4 | 155 | 4 | 157 | 4 | 157 | 4 | | |
| COL | 3,549 | 27 | 3,599 | 26 | 3,661 | 26 | 3,635 | 29 | | |
| LTC | 8,606 | 73 | 8,721 | 69 | 9,068 | 69 | 9,016 | 78 | | |
| MAJ | 18,593 | 140 | 16,444 | 138 | 14,754 | 138 | 14,656 | 155 | | |
| CPT | 22,216 | 329 | 23,638 | 1,471 | 25,753 | 272 | 25,563 | 228 | | |
| 1LT | 8,980 | 108 | 8,771 | 104 | 6,620 | 104 | 6,681 | 117 | | |
| 2LT | 7,302 | 2 | 6,854 | 2 | 7,507 | 2 | 7,275 | 2 | | |
| TOTAL COMMISSIONED OFFICERS | 69,401 | 685 | 68,336 | 1,816 | 67,676 | 617 | 67,139 | 615 | | |
| WARRANT OFFICERS | | | | | | | | | | |
| CW5 | 396 | 1 | 389 | 1 | 396 | 1 | 402 | 1 | | |
| CW4 | 1,348 | 4 | 1,409 | 4 | 1,561 | 4 | 1,584 | 4 | | |
| CW3 | 3,259 | 6 | 3,336 | 5 | 2,907 | 5 | 2,920 | 6 | | |
| CW2 | 4,463 | 6 | 4,259 | 5 | 4,700 | 5 | 4,776 | 6 | | |
| WO1 | 2,055 | 1 | 2,160 | 1 | 2,121 | 1 | 2,140 | 1 | | |
| TOTAL WARRANT OFFICERS | 11,521 | 18 | 11,553 | 16 | 11,685 | 16 | 11,822 | 18 | | |
| TOTAL OFFICER PERSONNEL | 81,068 | 703 | 79,889 | 1,832 | 79,361 | 633 | 78,961 | 633 | | |
| ENLISTED PERSONNEL | | | | | | | | | | |
| SGM | 3,136 | 22 | 3,150 | 23 | 3,148 | 23 | 3,118 | 23 | | |
| 1SG/MSG | 10,671 | 45 | 10,711 | 45 | 10,781 | 45 | 10,754 | 45 | | |
| PSG/SFC | 36,756 | 167 | 36,906 | 158 | 36,853 | 158 | 36,779 | 158 | | |
| SSG | 78,444 | 200 | 66,576 | 5,678 | 56,585 | 190 | 56,227 | 197 | | |
| SGT | 73,292 | 1,123 | 72,976 | 187 | 72,911 | 191 | 72,606 | 184 | | |
| CPL/SPC | 102,204 | 155 | 108,055 | 158 | 112,597 | 158 | 114,018 | 158 | | |
| PFC | 62,366 | 116 | 56,776 | 110 | 51,868 | 110 | 51,675 | 110 | | |
| PV2 | 34,624 | 15 | 33,206 | 13 | 34,351 | 13 | 34,803 | 13 | | |
| PV1 | 22,363 | 3 | 19,968 | 3 | 23,094 | 3 | 22,567 | 3 | | |
| TOTAL ENLISTED PERSONNEL | 423,856 | 1,845 | 408,324 | 6,375 | 402,188 | 891 | 402,547 | 891 | | |
| TOTAL OFF & ENL PERSONNEL | 496,920 | 2,548 | 488,213 | 8,207 | 481,549 | 1,524 | 481,508 | 1,524 | | |
| CADETS | 4,004 | 0 | 4,000 | 0 | 4,000 | 0 | 4,000 | 0 | | |
| TOTAL AVERAGE STRENGTH | 508,928* | 2,548 | 492,213 | 8,207 | 485,549 | 1,524 | 485,508 | 1,524 | | |

^{*}Includes average strength of Reserve Component Mobilization (FY 2002 ONLY) as follows:

| OFFICERSENLISTED | 3,520 17,258 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| TOTAL | 20,778 |

SECTION 3
ACTIVE DUTY STRENGTHS BY MONTH (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | ACTUAL F | Y 2002 | | | ESTIMATE | FY 2003 | | | ESTIMATE | FY 2004 | | | ESTIMATE | FY 2005 | i |
|-----------------|---------|----------|--------|----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|
| | OFF | ENL | CAD | TOTAL | OFF | ENL | CAD | TOTAL | OFF | ENL | CAD | TOTAL | OFF | ENL | CAD | TOTAL |
| SEPTEMBER | 76.179 | 400.462 | 4.161 | 480.802 | 78.158 | 404.305 | 4.080 | 486.543 | 78.458 | 397.442 | 4.100 | 480.000 | 77.800 | 398.100 | 4.100 | 480.000 |
| OCTOBER | 75.968 | 401.195 | 4.148 | 481.311 | 78.095 | 407.193 | 4.070 | 489.358 | 78.112 | 395.842 | 4.082 | 478.036 | 77.513 | 396.165 | 4.082 | 477.760 |
| NOVEMBER | 75.880 | 402.124 | 4.139 | 482.143 | 77.182 | 405.205 | 4.059 | 486.446 | 77.835 | 396.561 | 4.072 | 478.468 | 77.275 | 400.384 | 4.072 | 481.731 |
| DECEMBER | 76.140 | 397.704 | 4.110 | 477.954 | 77.071 | 400.268 | 4.057 | 481.396 | 77.647 | 392.049 | 4.070 | 473.766 | 77.116 | 395.413 | 4.070 | 476.599 |
| JANUARY | 76.154 | 401.052 | 4.098 | 481.304 | 77.402 | 395.625 | 4.049 | 477.076 | 77.863 | 398.158 | 4.062 | 480.083 | 77.380 | 398.635 | 4.062 | 480.077 |
| FEBRUARY | 76.138 | 399.966 | 4.076 | 480.180 | 77.128 | 395.761 | 4.049 | 476.938 | 77.468 | 402.457 | 4.041 | 483.966 | 77.026 | 402.327 | 4.041 | 483.394 |
| MARCH | 76.071 | 400.170 | 4.068 | 480.309 | 77.010 | 395.254 | 4.036 | 476.300 | 77.268 | 400.460 | 4.028 | 481.756 | 76.847 | 397.255 | 4.028 | 478.130 |
| APRIL | 76.065 | 401.140 | 4.061 | 481.266 | 76.882 | 396.892 | 4.032 | 477.806 | 77.046 | 401.433 | 4.024 | 482.503 | 76.655 | 401.565 | 4.024 | 482.244 |
| MAY | 76.760 | 403.349 | 4.019 | 484.128 | 78.690 | 398.010 | 3.052 | 479.752 | 78.705 | 398.475 | 3.044 | 480.224 | 78.374 | 398.259 | 3.044 | 479.677 |
| JUNE | 78.170 | 404.363 | 3.003 | 485.536 | 79.017 | 397.001 | 4.214 | 480.232 | 78.854 | 396.232 | 4.206 | 479.292 | 78.602 | 399.506 | 4.206 | 482.314 |
| JULY | 77.926 | 405.027 | 4.109 | 487.062 | 78.865 | 398.079 | 4.156 | 481.100 | 78.475 | 401.339 | 4.148 | 483.962 | 78.325 | 399.275 | 4.148 | 481.748 |
| AUGUST | 78.033 | 405.795 | 4.101 | 487.929 | 78.694 | 390.923 | 4.136 | 473.753 | 78.128 | 395.724 | 4.128 | 477.980 | 78.053 | 394.145 | 4.128 | 476.326 |
| SEPTEMBER | 78.158 | 404.305 | 4.080 | 486.543 | 78.458 | 397.442 | 4.100 | 480.000 | 77.800 | 398.100 | 4.100 | 480.000 | 77.800 | 398.100 | 4.100 | 480.000 |
| AVERAGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| STRENGTH | 76.706 | 402.023 | 4.004 | 482.733* | 77.576 | 398.424 | 4.000 | 480.000 | 77.958 | 398.042 | 4.000 | 480.000 | 77.581 | 398.419 | 4.000 | 480.000 |
| (TTAD MANYRS). | 0.164 | 0.071 | | 0.235 | 0.164 | 0.071 | | 0.235 | 0.200 | 0.154 | | 0.354 | 0.177 | 0.136 | | 0.313 |
| TTAD \$M | 11.515 | 4.985 | | 16.500 | 13.800 | 5.974 | | 19.774 | 20.703 | 7.770 | | 28.473 | 18.872 | 7.120 | | 25.992 |
| (CONTINGENCY | 11.313 | 1.705 | | 10.500 | 13.000 | 3.5/1 | | 10.771 | 20.705 | ,.,, | | 20.175 | 10.072 | ,.120 | | 20.002 |
| MANYRS) | 0.678 | 4.504 | | 5.182 | 2.149 | 9.829 | | 11.978 | 1.203 | 3.992 | | 5.195 | 1.203 | 3.992 | | 5.195 |
| CONTINGENCY \$M | 105.040 | 357.960 | | 463.000 | 227.991 | 642.027 | | 870.018 | 107.998 | 242.114 | | 350.112 | 111.985 | 247.951 | | 359.936 |

^{*}Excludes average strength of Reserve Component Mobilization (FY 2002 ONLY)

SECTION 3 GAINS AND LOSSES BY SOURCE AND TYPE

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | ESTIMATE FY 2004 | ESTIMATE FY 2005 |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| OFFICERS | | | | |
| BEGINNING STRENGTH | 76,234 | 78,158 | 78,458 | 77,800 |
| GAINS (BY SOURCE) | | | | |
| SERVICE ACADEMIES | 1,003 | 933 | 933 | 933 |
| ROTC | 2,809 | 2,908 | 2,908 | 2,933 |
| OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL | 1,025 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| VOLUNTARY ACTIVE DUTY | 344 | 368 | 368 | 368 |
| DIRECT APPOINTMENTS | 1,257 | 1,265 | 1,255 | 1,255 |
| WARRANT OFFICER PROGRAMS | 1,212 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 1,150 |
| OTHER | 55 | 67 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL GAINS | 7,705 | 7,691 | 7,614 | 7,639 |
| LOSSES (BY TYPE) | | | | |
| EXPIRATION OF CONTRACT | 1,159 | 1,051 | 1,176 | 1,086 |
| RETIREMENT | 2,325 | 2,887 | 3,231 | 2,984 |
| DISABILITY | (91) | (133) | (149) | (138) |
| NON-DISABILITY | (2,234) | (2,754) | (3,082) | (2,846) |
| 15 YEAR RETIREMENT | Ó | Ó | Ó | Ó |
| VOLUNTARY SEPARATION - VSI | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VOLUNTARY SEPARATION - SSB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| INVOLUNTARY SEP OF RESERVE | 93 | 120 | 120 | 120 |
| INVOLUNTARY SEP OF REGULAR | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 |
| REDUCTION-IN-FORCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ATTRITION | 12 | 20 | 150 | 150 |
| OTHER | 2,162 | 3,258 | 3,540 | 3,244 |
| TOTAL LOSSES | 5,781 | 7,391 | 8,272 | 7,639 |
| END STRENGTH | 78,158 | 78,458 | 77,800 | 77,800 |

SECTION 3 GAINS AND LOSSES BY SOURCE AND TYPE

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | ESTIMATE FY 2004 | ESTIMATE FY 2005 |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| ENLISTED | | | | |
| BEGINNING STRENGTH | 400,462 | 404,305 | 397,442 | 398,100 |
| GAINS (BY SOURCE) NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENTS. MALES. FEMALES. PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENTS. REENLISTMENT (IMM). RESERVE COMPONENTS. RETURNED TO MILITARY CONTROL. OTHER. | 71,673 (58,431) (13,242) 6,452 57,173 0 2,023 | 63,249 (49,462) (13,787) 4,403 57,315 0 3,560 | 70,358 (54,879) (15,479) 5,075 62,060 0 3,579 | 73,095 (57,014) (16,081) 5,000 59,008 0 3,636 |
| GAIN ADJUSTMENTTOTAL GAINS | 1,631 138,952 | (1,481) 127,046 | 2 141,074 | 4 140,743 |
| LOSSES (BY TYPE) DRAFTEE AND REGULAR ARMY ESTIMATED TERMINATION OF SERVICE | 26,012 | 27,299 | 28,848 | 30,638 |
| NORMAL EARLY RELEASE. PROGRAMMED EARLY RELEASE. SEPARATIONS -VSI. SEPARATION - SSB. TO COMMISSIONED OFFICER | 0 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 0 |
| AND WARRANT OFFICER. REENLISTMENT. RETIREMENT. 15 YEAR RETIREMENT. DROPPED FROM ROLLS. ATTRITION ADVERSE CAUSES. OTHER ATTRITION. RESERVE COMPONENTS. TOTAL LOSSES. | 0 57,173 6,614 0 4,800 21,392 19,118 0 135,109 | 0 57,315 7,426 0 4,698 16,985 20,186 0 133,909 | 0 62,060 8,000 0 4,719 17,268 19,521 0 140,416 | 0 59,008 8,242 0 4,812 17,730 20,313 0 140,743 |
| END STRENGTH | 404,305 | 397,442 | 398,100 | 398,100 |
| CADETS | | | | |
| GAINS ENTERING CADETS | 1,307 | 1,162 | 1,162 | 1,162 |
| LOSSES ATTRITIONGRADUATES | 1,227 | 1,142 | 1,162 0 | 1,162 |

SUMMARY OF ENTITLEMENTS BY SUBACTIVITY (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | AC | TUAL FY 20 | 02 | EST | IMATE FY 2 | TE FY 2003 | | ESTIMATE FY 2004 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | |
|-------------------------|---------|------------|----------|---------|------------|------------|---------|------------------|----------|---------|------------------|----------|--|
| | OFFICER | ENLISTED | TOTAL | OFFICER | ENLISTED | TOTAL | OFFICER | ENLISTED | TOTAL | OFFICER | ENLISTED | TOTAL | |
| 1 DAGTO DAY | 4121605 | 0010546 | 12144151 | 4060770 | 0415001 | 12604061 | 4410010 | 0574050 | 12006060 | 4546470 | 0000005 | 14460557 | |
| 1. BASIC PAY | 4131605 | 9012546 | 13144151 | 4268770 | 9415291 | 13684061 | 4412910 | 9574058 | 13986968 | 4546472 | 9922085 | 14468557 | |
| 2A. RETIRED PAY ACCRUAL | 1251876 | 2730801 | 3982677 | 1171925 | 2579790 | 3751715 | 1195923 | 2594570 | 3790493 | 1227547 | 2678963 | 3906510 | |
| 2B. HEALTH CARE ACCRUAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 332666 | 1723073 | 2055739 | 361924 | 1856387 | 2218311 | 313054 | 1878015 | 2191069 | |
| 3. BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSING | 784529 | 1808360 | 2592889 | 690412 | 1700553 | 2390965 | 811721 | 2046666 | 2858387 | 1013260 | 2418013 | 3431273 | |
| A. DOMESTIC | 692628 | 1687111 | 2379739 | 625185 | 1620549 | 2245734 | 726998 | 1946327 | 2673325 | 928791 | 2317838 | 3246629 | |
| 1. WITH DEPENDENTS | 525495 | 1428720 | 1954215 | 447082 | 1351756 | 1798838 | 537616 | 1664664 | 2202280 | 728266 | 2018332 | 2746598 | |
| 2. WITHOUT DEPENDENTS | 166674 | 245593 | 412267 | 177660 | 256486 | 434146 | 188937 | 269412 | 458349 | 200085 | 287198 | 487283 | |
| 3. SUBSTANDARD HOUSING | 7 | 180 | 187 | 15 | 253 | 268 | 15 | 266 | 281 | 16 | 286 | 302 | |
| 4. PARTIAL | 452 | 12618 | 13070 | 428 | 12054 | 12482 | 430 | 11985 | 12415 | 424 | 12022 | 12446 | |
| B. OVERSEAS | 91901 | 121249 | 213150 | 65227 | 80004 | 145231 | 84723 | 100339 | 185062 | 84469 | 100175 | 184644 | |
| 1. WITH DEPENDENTS | 46155 | 60776 | 106931 | 30367 | 37840 | 68207 | 41623 | 52472 | 94095 | 41562 | 52393 | 93955 | |
| 2. WITHOUT DEPENDENTS | 45746 | 60473 | 106219 | 34860 | 42164 | 77024 | 43100 | 47867 | 90967 | 42907 | 47782 | 90689 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. SUBSISTENCE | 161439 | 1422379 | 1583818 | 164891 | 1452916 | 1617807 | 168721 | 1405561 | 1574282 | 172925 | 1432064 | 1604989 | |
| A. BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SUBSISTENCE | 161439 | 702445 | 863884 | 164891 | 833180 | 998071 | 168721 | 853758 | 1022479 | 172925 | 868112 | 1041037 | |
| 1. AUTHORIZED TO MESS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPARATELY | 161439 | 940015 | 1101454 | 164891 | 1079906 | 1244797 | 168721 | 1056615 | 1225336 | 172925 | 1064835 | 1237760 | |
| 2. LEAVE RATIONS | | 9591 | 9591 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| 3. RATIONS-IN-KIND NOT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVAILABLE | | 75412 | 75412 | | 68463 | 68463 | | 71470 | 71470 | | 71424 | 71424 | |
| 4. AUGMENTATION FOR | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPARATE MEALS | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| 5. PARTIAL BAS | | 8581 | 8581 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| 6. LESS COLLECTIONS | | 331154 | 331154 | | 315189 | 315189 | | 274327 | 274327 | | 268147 | 268147 | |
| B. SUBSISTENCE IN KIND | | 718347 | 718347 | | 614538 | 614538 | | 550205 | 550205 | | 562354 | 562354 | |
| 1. SUBSISTENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| IN MESSES | | 534173 | 534173 | | 379841 | 379841 | | 378962 | 378962 | | 392380 | 392380 | |
| 2. OPERATIONAL RATIONS | | 128857 | 128857 | | 184765 | 184765 | | 134091 | 134091 | | 135215 | 135215 | |
| 3. AUGMENTATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATIONS/OTHER | | 55317 | 55317 | | 49932 | 49932 | | 37152 | 37152 | | 34759 | 34759 | |
| C. FAMILY SUBSISTENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SUPPLE ALLOW(FSSA) | | 1587 | 1587 | | 5198 | 5198 | | 1598 | 1598 | | 1598 | 1598 | |

SECTION 3 SUMMARY OF ENTITLEMENTS BY SUBACTIVITY (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | | TUAL FY 200 ENLISTED | 2 TOTAL | ESTI OFFICER | IMATE FY 20 ENLISTED | 003 TOTAL | EST: OFFICER | IMATE FY 20 ENLISTED | 004 TOTAL | ESTI OFFICER | MATE FY 20 ENLISTED | 005 TOTAL |
|--|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------|
| 5 TVGDVDTVD D24 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. INCENTIVE PAY, HAZARDOUS DUTY, | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AND AVIATION CAREER | 105830 | 70608 | 176438 | 76694 | 67866 | 144560 | 77194 | 71540 | 148734 | 77183 | 71540 | 148723 |
| A. FLYING DUTY PAY 1. AVIATION CAREER, | 95191 | 7509 | 102700 | 66093 | 7329 | 73422 | 66438 | 7632 | 74070 | 66427 | 7632 | 74059 |
| OFFICERS | 59650 | | 59650 | 59329 | | 59329 | 59674 | | 59674 | 59663 | | 59663 |
| ENLISTED | | 6627 | 6627 | | 6312 | 6312 | | 6588 | 6588 | | 6588 | 6588 |
| 3. NONCREW MEMBERS 4. AVIATION | 112 | 882 | 994 | 135 | 1017 | 1152 | 135 | 1044 | 1179 | 135 | 1044 | 1179 |
| CONTINUATION PAY | 35304 | | 35304 | 6504 | | 6504 | 6504 | | 6504 | 6504 | | 6504 |
| 5. CREW NON-RATED | 125 | | 125 | 125 | | 125 | 125 | | 125 | 125 | | 125 |
| B. PARACHUTE JUMP PAY | 10003 | 58126 | 68129 | 9905 | 56725 | 66630 | 10060 | 58894 | 68954 | 10060 | 58894 | 68954 |
| C. DEMOLITION PAY | 263 373 | 2308 | 2571 3038 | 266 | 2295 | 2561 1947 | 266 | 2295 2719 | 2561 3149 | 266 430 | 2295 2719 | 2561 3149 |
| D. OTHER | 3/3 | 2665 | 3038 | 430 | 1517 | 1947 | 430 | 2/19 | 3149 | 430 | 2/19 | 3149 |
| 6. SPECIAL PAYS | 215332 | 598730 | 814062 | 218677 | 482330 | 701007 | 209965 | 497276 | 707241 | 209965 | 513573 | 723538 |
| A. PHYSICIAN MEDICAL | 157572 | | 157572 | 158413 | | 158413 | 153297 | | 153297 | 153297 | | 153297 |
| B. DENTIST MEDICAL | 24266 3023 | | 24266 3023 | 27558 3936 | | 27558 3936 | 27558 3286 | | 27558 3286 | 27558 3286 | | 27558 3286 |
| C. NURSE MEDICAL D. BOARD CERTIFIED PAY | 3023 | | 3023 | 3930 | | 3930 | 3200 | | 3200 | 3200 | | 3200 |
| FOR NONPHYSICIAN | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEALTH CARE PROVIDER | 2233 | | 2233 | 1614 | | 1614 | 1614 | | 1614 | 1614 | | 1614 |
| E. DIPLOMATE PAY FOR | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PSYCHOLOGISTS | 199 | | 199 | 174 | | 174 | 174 | | 174 | 174 | | 174 |
| F. OPTOMETRIST MEDICAL G. PHARMACY MEDICAL | 446 0 | | 446 0 | 734 1560 | | 734 1560 | 836 1560 | | 836 1560 | 836 1560 | | 836 1560 |
| H. VETERINARIAN MEDICAL | 1299 | 0 | 1299 | 1169 | 0 | 1169 | 1169 | 0 | 1169 | 1169 | 0 | 1169 |
| 1. SPECIAL PAY | 130 | | 130 | 497 | | 497 | 497 | | 497 | 497 | | 497 |
| 2. DIPLOMATE PAY | 1169 | | 1169 | 672 | | 672 | 672 | | 672 | 672 | | 672 |
| I. SEA AND FOREIGN DUTY | 8318 | 49589 | 57907 | 10847 | 44037 | 54884 | 5726 | 37874 | 43600 | 5726 | 37874 | 43600 |
| 1. SEA DUTY | 467 7851 | 799 45050 | 1266 52901 | 460 10387 | 845 39213 | 1305 49600 | 460 5266 | 845 33050 | 1305 38316 | 460 5266 | 845 33050 | 1305 38316 |
| 3. OVERSEAS | 7031 | 43030 | 32301 | 10307 | 37213 | 40000 | 3200 | 33030 | 30310 | 3200 | 33030 | 30310 |
| EXTENSION PAY | | 3740 | 3740 | | 3979 | 3979 | | 3979 | 3979 | | 3979 | 3979 |
| J. FOREIGN LANGUAGE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROFICIENCY PAY | 6212 | 22170 | 28382 | 5668 | 10367 | 16035 | 6344 | 11302 | 17646 | 6344 | 11302 | 17646 |
| K. DIVING DUTY PAY L. REENLISTMENT BONUS | 127 | 5050 127817 | 5177 127817 | 138 | 838 97770 | 976 97770 | 138 | 1764 115140 | 1902 115140 | 138 | 1764 121170 | 1902 121170 |
| M. SPECIAL DUTY ASSIGN PAY | | 60561 | 60561 | | 61062 | 61062 | | 79814 | 79814 | | 79814 | 79814 |
| N. ENLISTMENT BONUS | | 200722 | 200722 | | 150344 | 150344 | | 149798 | 149798 | | 155897 | 155897 |
| O. EDUCATION BENEFITS | | 57290 | 57290 | | 34368 | 34368 | | 30567 | 30567 | | 31276 | 31276 |
| P. LOAN REPAYMENT | 0705 | 35200 | 35200 | 2600 | 48131 | 48131 | 5065 | 43331 | 43331 | 5065 | 46790 | 46790 |
| Q. HOSTILE FIRE PAY R. JUDGE ADVOCATE | 8705 | 40331 | 49036 | 3688 | 35413 | 39101 | 5065 | 27686 | 32751 | 5065 | 27686 | 32751 |
| CONTINUATION PAY | 2932 | | 2932 | 3178 | | 3178 | 3198 | | 3198 | 3198 | | 3198 |
| S. HIGH-DEPLOYMENT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PER DIEM ALLOWANCE | Ü | 0 | U | 0 | U | 0 | U | U | U | U | Ü | 0 |

SECTION 3 SUMMARY OF ENTITLEMENTS BY SUBACTIVITY (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | AC | CTUAL FY 200 |)2 | EST | CIMATE FY 2 | 003 | EST | CIMATE FY 20 | 004 | EST | IMATE FY 20 | 005 |
|---------------------------------------|---------|--------------|--------|---------|-------------|--------|---------|--------------|--------|---------|-------------|--------|
| | OFFICER | ENLISTED | TOTAL | OFFICER | ENLISTED | TOTAL | OFFICER | ENLISTED | TOTAL | OFFICER | ENLISTED | TOTAL |
| _ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. ALLOWANCE | 79983 | 468849 | 548832 | 63542 | 384790 | 448332 | 68583 | 448776 | 517359 | 70250 | 463618 | 533868 |
| A. UNIFORM/CLOTHING | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALLOWANCE | 5196 | 244791 | 249987 | 5244 | 231207 | 236451 | 5134 | 263681 | 268815 | 5182 | 272193 | 277375 |
| 1. INITIAL ISSUE | 3702 | 91390 | 95092 | 3738 | 78631 | 82369 | 3668 | 92742 | 96410 | 3705 | 97990 | 101695 |
| A. MILITARY | 2988 | 89465 | 92453 | 3012 | 76106 | 79118 | 2931 | 90180 | 93111 | 2954 | 95376 | 98330 |
| B. CIVILIAN | 714 | 1925 | 2639 | 726 | 2525 | 3251 | 737 | 2562 | 3299 | 751 | 2614 | 3365 |
| 2. ADDITIONAL ALLOWANCE | 1494 | | 1494 | 1506 | | 1506 | 1466 | | 1466 | 1477 | | 1477 |
| BASIC MAINTENANCE | | 41332 | 41332 | | 37463 | 37463 | | 50176 | 50176 | | 51181 | 51181 |
| 4. STANDARD MAINTENANCE | | 96788 | 96788 | | 99283 | 99283 | | 103400 | 103400 | | 105230 | 105230 |
| 5. SUPPLEMENTARY | | 9500 | 9500 | | 9624 | 9624 | | 9787 | 9787 | | 9963 | 9963 |
| 6. OTHER | | 5781 | 5781 | | 6206 | 6206 | | 7576 | 7576 | | 7829 | 7829 |
| B. STATION ALLOWANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OVERSEAS | 63746 | 175305 | 239051 | 47485 | 107855 | 155340 | 52561 | 140823 | 193384 | 54138 | 146717 | 200855 |
| 1. COST OF LIVING | 55617 | 154039 | 209656 | 36149 | 83238 | 119387 | 41018 | 117221 | 158239 | 42417 | 121726 | 164143 |
| TEMPORARY LODGING | 8129 | 21266 | 29395 | 11336 | 24617 | 35953 | 11543 | 23602 | 35145 | 11721 | 24991 | 36712 |
| C. CONUS COLA | 1567 | 2870 | 4437 | 1334 | 2199 | 3533 | 1713 | 2826 | 4539 | 1799 | 2883 | 4682 |
| D. FAMILY SEPARATION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALLOWANCES | 9427 | 45881 | 55308 | 9429 | 43527 | 52956 | 9125 | 41444 | 50569 | 9081 | 41823 | 50904 |
| 1. PCS - NO GOVERNMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| QUARTERS | 3499 | 11343 | 14842 | 3355 | 10948 | 14303 | 3457 | 11228 | 14685 | 3548 | 11577 | 15125 |
| 2. PCS - DEPENDENTS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOT AUTHORIZED | 2299 | 20534 | 22833 | 2378 | 20638 | 23016 | 2369 | 20538 | 22907 | 2366 | 20562 | 22928 |
| 3. TDY | 3629 | 14004 | 17633 | 3696 | 11941 | 15637 | 3299 | 9678 | 12977 | 3167 | 9684 | 12851 |
| E. PERSONAL MONEY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALLOWANCE | 47 | 2 | 49 | 50 | 2 | 52 | 50 | 2 | 52 | 50 | 2 | 52 |

SECTION 3 SUMMARY OF ENTITLEMENTS BY SUBACTIVITY (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | | CTUAL FY 200 ENLISTED |)2 TOTAL | | IMATE FY 2 ENLISTED | 003 TOTAL | EST OFFICER | 'IMATE FY 2 ENLISTED | 004 TOTAL | | CIMATE FY 20 ENLISTED | 005 TOTAL |
|---|----------------|--|--|----------------|--|--|----------------|---|---|----------------|---|---|
| 8. SEPARATION PAY | 73110 19061 | 242226 60721 4 | 315336 79782 4 | 86082 21138 | 259719 70874 4 | 345801 92012 4 | 66865 22248 | 271029 79240 4 | 337894 101488 4 | 73691 23139 | 278342 82167 4 | 352033 105306 4 |
| C. SEVERANCE PAY, DISABILITY D. SEVERANCE PAY, | 4337 | 71300 | 75637 | 6938 | 83487 | 90425 | 7284 | 87255 | 94539 | 7542 | 90397 | 97939 |
| NON-PROMOTION E. SEVERANCE PAY, | 6731 | | 6731 | 19465 | | 19465 | 12678 | | 12678 | 18320 | | 18320 |
| INVOL HALF (5%) F. SEVERANCE PAY, | 164 | 12984 | 13148 | 172 | 13632 | 13804 | 180 | 14197 | 14377 | 186 | 14708 | 14894 |
| INVOL FULL (10%) G. SEVERANCE PAY, VSI | 761 28125 | 20088 7475 | 20849 35600 | 801 26940 | 19562 7160 | 20363 34100 | 835 18540 | 20373 4960 | 21208 23500 | 864 18540 | 21106 4960 | 21970 23500 |
| H. SEVERANCE PAY, SSB I. SEVERANCE PAY, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 YR RETIREMENT J. \$30,000 LUMP SUM BONUS | 0 13931 | 0 69654 | 0 83585 | 0 10628 | 0 65000 | 0 75628 | 0 5100 | 0 65000 | 0 70100 | 0 5100 | 0 65000 | 0 70100 |
| 9. SPECIAL COMPENSATION FOR COMBAT RELATED DISABLED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42000 | 42000 | 0 | 151000 | 151000 | 0 | 167000 | 167000 |
| 10. SOCIAL SECURITY TAX PAYMENTS | 315879 | 682875 | 998754 | 325530 | 712726 | 1038256 | 336736 | 725951 | 1062687 | 346969 | 752841 | 1099810 |
| 11. PERMANENT CHANGE OF STATION TRAVEL | 406545 | 790377 | 1196922 | 292482 | 850532 | 1143014 | 387261 | 675829 | 1063090 | 395621 | 712860 | 1108481 |
| 12. OTHER MILITARY PERSONNEL COSTSA. APPREHENSION | 1803 | 187040 | 188843 | 1309 | 118714 | 120023 | 1363 | 106116 | 107479 | 1363 | 109066 | 110429 |
| OF DESERTERSB. INTEREST ON | | 1631 | 1631 | | 612 | 612 | | 615 | 615 | | 612 | 612 |
| SOLDIERS' DEPOSIT C. DEATH GRATUITIES | 129 1674 | 127 6270 | 256 7944 | 97 1212 | 105 2148 | 202 3360 | 97 1266 | 105 2100 | 202 3366 | 97 1266 | 105 2106 | 202 3372 |
| D. UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION. E. SURVIVOR BENEFITS F. EDUCATION BENEFITS G. ADOPTION EXPENSES H. SPECIAL COMPENSATION I. MASS TRANSIT SUBSIDY J. MOBILIZATION ONE/OEF K. PARTIAL DLA | 0 | 118100 7518 23875 264 25097 2908 0 1250 | 118100 7518 23875 264 25097 2908 0 | 0 | 77941 7201 19163 252 9200 2092 0 | 77941 7201 19163 252 9200 2092 0 | 0 | 78195 4519 4268 250 9200 4364 0 2500 | 78195 4519 4268 250 9200 4364 0 2500 | 0 | 81558 4103 4268 250 9200 4364 0 2500 | 81558 4103 4268 250 9200 4364 0 2500 |

SUMMARY OF ENTITLEMENTS BY SUBACTIVITY (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | AC | CTUAL FY 20 | 102 | EST | IMATE FY 2 | 2003 | ESTIMATE FY 2004 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|---|---|
| | OFFICER | ENLISTED | TOTAL | OFFICER | ENLISTED | TOTAL | OFFICER | ENLISTED | TOTAL | OFFICER | ENLISTED | TOTAL |
| 13. CADET | 42889 | | 42889 | 47352 | | 47352 | 49667 | | 49667 | 51331 | | 51331 |
| SUBTOTAL, ALL MILITARY PERSONNEL APPROPRIATION REQUEST | 7570820 | 18014791 | 25585611 | 7740332 | 19790300 | 27530632 | 8148833 | 20424759 | 28573592 | 8499631 | 21397980 | 29897611 |
| 14. LESS REIMBURSABLES A. RETIRED PAY ACCRUAL 1. RPA 2. DHP B. OTHER 1. DHP 2. OTHER | 77968 15404 15404 0 62564 0 | 125784 18604 18604 0 107180 0 | 203752 34008 34008 0 169744 0 | 278806 32305 32305 0 246501 86330 160171 | 417640 63964 63964 0 353676 67296 286380 | 696446 96269 96269 0 600177 153626 446551 | 163981 10664 10664 0 153317 91472 61845 | 121175 16518 16518 0 104657 47467 57190 | 285156 27182 27182 0 257974 138939 119035 | 175466 10503 10503 0 164963 102313 62650 | 120724 16026 16026 0 104698 41961 62737 | 296190 26529 26529 0 269661 144274 125387 |
| TOTAL, ALL MILITARY PERSONNEL APPROPRIATION REQUEST | 7492852 | 17889007 | 25381859 | 7461526 | 19372660 | 26834186 | 7984852 | 20303584 | 28288436 | 8324165 | 21277256 | 29601421 |

| PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS | FY 2003 PRESIDENTS BUDGET | CONGRESSIONAL ACTION | AVAILABLE APPROPRIATION | INTERNAL REALIGNMENT/ REPROGRAMMING | SUBTOTAL | PROPOSED DD 1415 ACTIONS | FY 2003 REVISED |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| BASIC PAY | 4,047,064 | ٥ | 4,047,064 | 17,495 | 4,064,559 | 0 | 4,064,559 |
| RETIRED PAY ACCRUAL | 1,095,254 | 0 | 1,017,001 | 44,366 | 1,139,620 | 0 | 1,139,620 |
| | | (17 642) | | | | 0 | |
| HEALTH CARE ACCRUAL | 270,390 | (17,642) | 252,748 | 79,918 | 332,666 | U | 332,666 |
| INCENTIVE PAY | 76,694 | 0 | 76,694 | 0 | 76,694 | 0 | 76,694 |
| SPECIAL PAY | 218,727 | 0 | 218,727 | 0 | 218,727 | 0 | 218,727 |
| BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR HOUSING | 815,489 | (12,749) | 802,740 | (142,676) | 660,064 | 0 | 660,064 |
| BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE | 154,818 | ` , , | 154,818 | 7,150 | 161,968 | 0 | 161,968 |
| STATION ALLOWANCES OVERSEAS | 47,615 | 0 | 47,615 | (130) | 47,485 | 0 | 47,485 |
| CONUS COLA | 1,334 | 0 | 1,334 | (| 1,334 | Ō | 1,334 |
| UNIFORM ALLOWANCES | 5,031 | 0 | 5,031 | 213 | 5,244 | 0 | 5,244 |
| FAMILY SEPARATION ALLOWANCES | 11,367 | 0 | 11,367 | (1,938) | 9,429 | 0 | 9,429 |
| SEPARATION PAYMENTS | 111,690 | (26,000) | 85,690 | 392 | 86,082 | Ô | 86,082 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY TAX - | 111,000 | (20,000) | 03,030 | 3,72 | 00,002 | O | 00,002 |
| EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTION | 305,917 | 0 | 305,917 | 10,594 | 316,511 | 0 | 316,511 |
| | | 0 | | | | 0 | |
| REIMBURSABLES | 156,125 | U | 156,125 | 122,681 | 278,806 | U | 278,806 |
| TOTAL OBLIGATIONS | 7,317,515 | (56,391) | 7,261,124 | 138,065 | 7,399,189 | Λ | 7,399,189 |
| | 156,125 | (30,351) | 156,125 | 122,681 | 278,806 | 0 | 278,806 |
| | | (56 201) | | | | 0 | |
| TOTAL OFFICER DIRECT OBLIGATIONS | 7,161,390 | (56,391) | 7,104,999 | 15,384 | 7,120,383 | 0 | 7,120,383 |

| | FY 2003 | | | INTERNAL | | PROPOSED | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------|----------|------------|
| | PRESIDENTS | CONGRESSIONAL | AVAILABLE | REALIGNMENT/ | | DD 1415 | FY 2003 |
| | BUDGET | ACTION | APPROPRIATION | REPROGRAMMING | SUBTOTAL | ACTIONS | REVISED |
| PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF ENLISTED | | | | | | | |
| BASIC PAY | 9,210,077 | (38,652) | 9,171,425 | (25,202) | 9,146,223 | 0 | 9,146,223 |
| RETIRED PAY ACCRUAL | 2,516,331 | (10,591) | 2,505,740 | 10,086 | 2,515,826 | 0 | 2,515,826 |
| HEALTH CARE ACCRUAL | 1,943,850 | (93,058) | 1,850,792 | (127,719) | 1,723,073 | 0 | 1,723,073 |
| INCENTIVE PAY | 67,866 | 0 | 67,866 | 0 | 67,866 | 0 | 67,866 |
| SPECIAL PAY | 90,484 | 0 | 90,484 | 173 | 90,657 | 0 | 90,657 |
| SPECIAL DUTY ASSIGNMENT PAY | 61,062 | 0 | 61,062 | 0 | 61,062 | 0 | 61,062 |
| REENLISTMENT BONUS | 110,770 | (13,000) | 97,770 | 0 | 97,770 | 0 | 97,770 |
| ENLISTMENT BONUS | 174,340 | (24,000) | 150,340 | 4 | 150,344 | 0 | 150,344 |
| EDUCATIONAL BENEFITS | 63,027 | 0 | 63,027 | (28,659) | 34,368 | 0 | 34,368 |
| LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAM | 48,131 | 0 | 48,131 | 0 | 48,131 | 0 | 48,131 |
| BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR HOUSING | 1,469,738 | (67,251) | 1,402,487 | 261,892 | 1,664,379 | 0 | 1,664,379 |
| STATION ALLOWANCES OVERSEAS | 125,478 | 0 | 125,478 | (17,623) | 107,855 | 0 | 107,855 |
| CONUS COLA | 2,406 | 0 | 2,406 | (207) | 2,199 | 0 | 2,199 |
| CLOTHING ALLOWANCES | 235,263 | 0 | 235,263 | (4,106) | 231,157 | 0 | 231,157 |
| FAMILY SEPARATION ALLOWANCES | 46,183 | 0 | 46,183 | (2,656) | 43,527 | 0 | 43,527 |
| SEPARATION PAYMENTS | 321,423 | (3,000) | 318,423 | (16,704) | 301,719 | 0 | 301,719 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY TAX - | | | | | | | |
| EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTION | 694,740 | (2,957) | 691,783 | 5,506 | 697,289 | 0 | 697,289 |
| REIMBURSABLES | 105,330 | 0 | 105,330 | 279,363 | 384,693 | 0 | 384,693 |
| TOTAL OBLIGATIONS | 17,286,499 | (252,509) | 17,033,990 | 334,148 | 17,368,138 | 0 | 17,368,138 |
| LESS REIMBURSABLES | 105,330 | 0 | 105,330 | 279,363 | 384,693 | 0 | 384,693 |
| TOTAL ENLISTED DIRECT OBLIGATIONS | 17,181,169 | (252,509) | 16,928,660 | 54,785 | 16,983,445 | 0 | 16,983,445 |
| PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF CADETS | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL OBLIGATIONS | 47,352 | 0 | 47,352 | 0 | 47,352 | 0 | 47,352 |
| TOTAL CADET DIRECT OBLIGATIONS | 47,352 | 0 | 47,352 | 0 | 47,352 | 0 | 47,352 |

| | FY 2003 | | | INTERNAL | | PROPOSED | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| | PRESIDENTS | CONGRESSIONAL | AVAILABLE | REALIGNMENT/ | | DD 1415 | FY 2003 |
| | BUDGET | ACTION | APPROPRIATION | REPROGRAMMING | SUBTOTAL | ACTIONS | REVISED |
| SUBSISTENCE OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL OBLIGATIONS | 1,452,916 | 0 | 1,452,916 | 0 | 1,452,916 | 0 | 1,452,916 |
| REIMBURSABLES | 30,727 | 0 | 30,727 | 0 | 30,727 | 0 | 30,727 |
| TOTAL ENL SUBSISTENCE | | | | | | | |
| DIRECT OBLIGATIONS | 1,422,189 | 0 | 1,422,189 | 0 | 1,422,189 | 0 | 1,422,189 |
| | | | | | | | |
| PERMANENT CHANGE OF STATION | | | | | | | |
| ACCESSION TRAVEL | 185,746 | 0 | 185,746 | 0 | 185,746 | 0 | 185,746 |
| TRAINING TRAVEL | 46,250 | 0 | 46,250 | 0 | 46,250 | 0 | 46,250 |
| OPERATIONAL TRAVEL | 179,001 | 0 | 179,001 | 0 | 179,001 | 0 | 179,001 |
| ROTATIONAL TRAVEL | 524,002 | 0 | 524,002 | 0 | 524,002 | 0 | 524,002 |
| SEPARATION TRAVEL | 155,224 | 0 | 155,224 | 0 | 155,224 | 0 | 155,224 |
| ORGANIZED UNIT TRAVEL | 1,822 | 0 | 1,822 | 0 | 1,822 | 0 | 1,822 |
| NON-TEMPORARY STORAGE | 28,154 | 0 | 28,154 | 0 | 28,154 | 0 | 28,154 |
| TEMPORARY LODGING EXPENSE | 20,723 | 0 | 20,723 | 0 | 20,723 | 0 | 20,723 |
| REIMBURSABLES | 2,042 | 0 | 2,042 | 50 | 2,092 | 0 | 2,092 |
| TOTAL OBLIGATIONS | 1,142,964 | 0 | 1,142,964 | 50 | 1,143,014 | 0 | 1,143,014 |
| LESS REIMBURSABLES | 2,042 | 0 | 2,042 | 50 | 2,092 | 0 | 2,092 |
| TOTAL PCS DIRECT OBLIGATIONS | 1,140,922 | 0 | 1,140,922 | 0 | 1,140,922 | 0 | 1,140,922 |

| | FY 2003 PRESIDENTS BUDGET | CONGRESSIONAL ACTION | AVAILABLE APPROPRIATION | INTERNAL REALIGNMENT/ REPROGRAMMING | SUBTOTAL | PROPOSED DD 1415 ACTIONS | FY 2003 REVISED |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| OTHER MILITARY PERSONNEL COSTS | | | | | | | |
| APPREHENSION OF MILITARY DESERTERS | | | | | | | |
| ABSENTEES AND ESCAPED MILITARY | | | | | | | |
| PRISONERS | 483 | 0 | 483 | 1 | 484 | 0 | 484 |
| DEATH GRATUITIES | 3,360 | 0 | 3,360 | 0 | 3,360 | 0 | 3,360 |
| UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS PAID TO | | | | | | | |
| EX-SERVICE MEMBERS | 83,314 | (5,375) | 77,939 | 2 | 77,941 | 0 | 77,941 |
| SURVIVOR BENEFITS | 7,204 | 0 | 7,204 | (3) | 7,201 | 0 | 7,201 |
| ADOPTION COSTS | 252 | 0 | 252 | 0 | 252 | 0 | 252 |
| EDUCATIONAL BENEFITS | 19,163 | 0 | 19,163 | 0 | 19,163 | 0 | 19,163 |
| SOLDIER INTEREST ON DEPOSIT | 202 | 0 | 202 | 0 | 202 | 0 | 202 |
| SPECIAL COMPENSATION | 20,200 | 0 | 20,200 | (11,000) | 9,200 | 0 | 9,200 |
| MASS TRANSIT | 2,092 | 0 | 2,092 | Ö | 2,092 | 0 | 2,092 |
| PARTIAL DLA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| REIMBURSABLES | 128 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 128 |
| TOTAL OBLIGATIONS | 136,398 | (5,375) | 131,023 | (11,000) | 120,023 | 0 | 120,023 |
| LESS REIMBURSABLES | 128 | 0 | 128 | , , , , , , | 128 | 0 | 128 |
| TOTAL OMPC DIRECT OBLIGATIONS | 136,270 | (5,375) | 130,895 | (11,000) | 119,895 | 0 | 119,895 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL DIRECT OBLIGATIONS | 27,089,292 | (314,275) | 0 | 0 | (26,834,186) | 0 | 26,834,186 |

Section 3 Schedule of Increases and Decreases (Amounts in thousands of dollars)

| FY 2003 Direct Program | | | \$ 26,834,186 |
|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Increases: Pricing Increases: | | | |
| Pricing increases. | a. Pay Raise | 806,732 | |
| | b. Ration Rates | 910 | |
| | c. Inflation | 57,143 | |
| | d. BAH | 176,677 | |
| | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| | e. Foreign Currency | 75,723 | |
| | f. Special Duty Pay Rates | 17,021 | |
| | g. Unemployment Compensation | 8,999 | |
| | h. Apprehension of Deserters | 12 | |
| | Total Pricing Increases | 1,143,217 | |
| Program Increases: | | 160.550 | |
| | a. Health Care Accrual | 162,572 | |
| | b. Incentive Pays | 3,674 | |
| | c. Selective Reenlistment Bonus | 17,370 | |
| | d. GI Bill Offset for Social Security | 1,077 | |
| | e. Clothing | 23,156 | |
| | f. Moves (Accessions/Separation/Operational) | 52,638 | |
| | g. Special Duty Assignment Pay (SDAP) | 1,731 | |
| | h. Dislocation Allowance | 2,500 | |
| | i. New Entitlements: TLE/Perdiem/Weight Allowance | 16,233 | |
| | j. Mass Transit | 2,271 | |
| | k. Educational Benefits | 590 | |
| | 1. Death Gratuities | 36 | |
| | m. BAH - Residential Communities Initiative (RCI) | 376,200 | |
| | n. Combat Related Disabled | 109,000 | |
| | o. Increase associated with percent receiving BAS | 21,936 | |
| | p. Decrease in Reimbursable Program | 409,378 | |
| | Total Program Increases | 1,200,362 | |
| Total Increases | | | \$ 2,343,579 |
| D | | | . , , |
| Decreases: | | | |
| Pricing Decreases: | a. Normal Cost Percentage (27.4% to 27.1%) | -44,537 | |
| | Total Pricing Decreases | -44,537 | |
| Program Decreases: | | | |
| 220324 200104505 | a. Force Manning | -449,413 | |
| | b. Special Pay | -13,132 | |
| | c. Enlisted Bonus (EB), Army College Fund (ACF)/Loan | -9,147 | |
| | Repayment Program (LRP) | 2/11/ | |
| | d. Education Benefits | -15,485 | |
| | e. Moves | -165,134 | |
| | g. Unemployment Compensation | -8,746 | |
| | h. Subsistence in Kind (BAS) | -101,253 | |
| | i. Family Supplemental Subs Allowance | -101,253 | |
| | 1. Family supplemental saus Allowance | -3,000 | |

| k. | Overseas Stationing | -687 | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|----------|---------------|
| 1. | Survivor Benefits | -2,682 | |
| m. | BAH - Other | -55,008 | |
| n. | Misc | -1,002 | |
| | Total Program Decreases | -844,792 | |
| Total Decreases | | | \$ -889,329 |
| FY 2004 Direct Program | | | \$ 28,288,436 |

-19,503

j. Separation Pay

Schedule of Increases and Decreases (Amounts in thousands of dollars)

Pay and Allowance of Officers

| FY 2003 Direct Program | | | \$ 7,120,383 |
|--|--|--------------------|--------------|
| <pre>Increases: Pricing Increases:</pre> | | | |
| 9 | a. Pay Raise. Reflects annualized costs of the 1 Jan 2003 4.1 percent and the optional targeted pay raise, and the 1 Jan 2004 4.083 percent pay increase. | 236,477 | |
| | b. Basic Allowance for Housing. Reflects DoD initiative to reduce out-of-pocket housing cost to 3.5 percent in FY 2004. | 48,880 | |
| | c. Change in foreign currency valuation. d. Reflects inflation changes in Temporary Lodging Allowance. | 21,865 1,473 | |
| | Total Pricing Increases | 308,695 | |
| Program Increases: | a. Health Care Accrual. Reflects actuarial rates for | 29,258 | |
| | over-65 retirees. b. Basic Allowance for Housing. Reflects continued privatization of Army family housing units under the residential communities initiative (RCI) | 66,531 | |
| | c. BAH - Other d. Decrease in Reimbursable program | 3,322 111,720 | |
| | Total Program Increases | 210,831 | |
| Total Increases | | | \$ 519,526 |
| Decreases: | | | |
| Pricing Decreases: | a. Retired Pay Accrual. Reflects change in normal cost percentage (from 27.4 percent to 27.1 percent). | -15,063 | |
| | Total Pricing Decreases | -15,063 | |
| Program Decreases: | | 55, 400 | |
| | a. Force manning changes b. Separation Pay. Reflects decrease for the \$30K lump sum bonus and involuntary full separation payments. | -55,490 -20,897 | |
| | d. Special Pay. Reflects decreased requirement for medical pay and hardship duty pay. | -1,103 | |
| | e. Miscellaneous | -795 | |
| | Total Program Decreases | -78,285 | |
| Total Decreases | | | \$ -93,348 |
| FY 2004 Direct Program | | | \$ 7,546,561 |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ 4,546,472 |
|----------|----|------|-----------------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ 4,412,910 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ 4,268,770 |
| ACTUAL | FΥ | 2002 | \$ 4,131,605 |

Project: Basic Pay - Officers

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The funds requested provide for the basic compensation and length of service pay increments of officers on active duty under provisions of 37 U.S.C. 201, 203, 204, 205, and 1009. Also included is the compensation of officers of the reserve components who have entered active duty as members of the active component of the Army.

Part II - Justification of Funds Required

The basic compensation is determined by multiplying the projected average number of personnel by grade by the estimated average annual compensation, including length of service increments, for each grade.

The net change in the basic pay requirement is +\$144.1 million from FY 2003 to FY 2004. This is based on--

- (1) Annualization of the 1 Jan 2003, 4.1% and optional pay raise: +\$47.5 million.
- (2) The 1 Jan 2004, 2.0% pay raise: +\$42.5 million.
- (3) The 1 Jan 2004, 4.083% targeted payraise: +\$82.9 million
- (4) Force Manning changes: -\$28.8 million.

Detailed cost computations are provided by the following table:

OFFICER BASIC PAY (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 AVERAGE | | | ESTIMATE FY 2004 AVERAGE | | | ESTIMATE FY 2005 AVERAGE | | | |
|---|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| GENERAL. LT. GENERAL. MAJOR GENERAL. BRIG. GENERAL. COLONEL. LT. COLONEL. MAJOR. CAPTAIN. 1ST LIEUTENANT. 2ND LIEUTENANT. SUBTOTAL. | 9 42 99 151 3,549 8,606 18,447 22,216 8,980 7,302 69,401 | 137,064 128,886 116,844 103,571 87,974 71,189 59,937 47,804 36,335 27,998 | \$ 1,234 5,413 11,568 15,639 312,220 612,653 1,105,658 1,062,014 326,288 204,441 \$ 3,657,128 | 10 43 101 155 3,599 8,721 16,444 23,638 8,771 6,854 68,336 | 146,069 134,450 121,888 108,017 91,680 74,290 63,213 49,885 38,038 29,118 | \$ 1,461 5,781 12,311 16,743 329,956 647,883 1,039,475 1,179,182 333,631 199,575 3,765,998 | 10 43 103 157 3,661 9,068 14,754 25,753 6,620 7,507 67,676 | 156,754 139,590 126,549 112,121 95,089 77,134 65,935 51,780 39,632 30,139 | \$ 1,568 6,002 13,035 17,603 348,121 699,451 972,805 1,333,490 262,364 226,253 3,880,692 | 10 43 103 157 3,635 9,016 14,656 25,563 6,681 7,275 67,139 | 162,208 144,449 130,954 116,025 98,399 79,820 68,231 53,582 41,012 31,188 | \$ 1,622 6,211 13,488 18,216 357,680 719,657 999,994 1,369,717 274,001 226,893 \$ 3,987,479 |
| WARRANT OFF. (W-5) WARRANT OFF. (W-4) WARRANT OFF. (W-3) WARRANT OFF. (W-2) WARRANT OFF. (W-1) SUBTOTAL TOTAL OFFICER | 396 1,348 3,259 4,463 2,055 11,521 | \$ 63,940 54,823 44,656 37,081 31,255 | \$ 25,320 73,901 145,534 165,493 64,229 \$ 474,477 | 389 1,409 3,336 4,259 2,160 11,553 | \$ 67,097 57,348 47,513 39,082 32,831 | \$ 26,101 80,803 158,503 166,450 70,915 \$ 502,772 | 396 1,561 2,907 4,700 2,121 11,685 | \$ 69,762 60,373 50,097 40,922 34,128 | \$ 27,626 94,242 145,632 192,333 72,385 \$ 532,218 | 402 1,584 2,920 4,776 2,140 11,822 | \$ 72,190 62,809 51,999 42,477 35,410 | \$ 29,020 99,489 151,837 202,870 75,777 \$ 558,993 |
| BASIC PAY | 80,922 | Ş | \$ 4,131,605 | 79,889 | S | 4,268,770 | 79,361 | | \$ 4,412,910 | 78,961 | | \$ 4,546,472 |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ 1,227,547 |
|----------|----|------|-----------------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ 1,195,923 |
| ESTIMATE | FΥ | 2003 | \$ 1,171,925 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2002 | \$ 1,251,876 |

Project: Retired Pay Accrual - Officers

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The funds requested provide for the Department of Defense's contribution to its Military Retirement Fund, in accordance with 10 U.S.C 1466.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

The budget estimates are derived as a product of:

- (a) The DOD Actuary-approved full-time normal cost percentage (NCP) of basic pay, i.e., 27.4 percent for FY 2003, and 27.1 percent for FY 2004.
- (b) The total amount of the basic pay expected to be paid during the fiscal year to members of the Active Army.

The net change in the retired pay accrual estimate is +\$24.0 million from FY 2003 to FY 2004. This change is based on--

- (1) Annualization of the 1 Jan 2003, 4.1% and optional pay raise: +\$13.0 million.
- (2) The 1 Jan 2004, 2.0% pay raise: +\$11.6 million.
- (3) The 1 Jan 2004, 4.083% targeted pay raise: +\$22.7 million
- (4) Change in the normal cost percentages from 27.4% in FY 2003 to 27.1% in FY 2004: -\$15.1 million.
- (5) Force Manning changes: -\$8.2 million.

Detailed cost computations are provided by the following table:

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | | | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2004 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | |
|-----|----------------|---------------|-------------|---------|------------------|-----------|---------|------------------------------|-----------|---------|------------------|-----------|--|
| | AVERAGE | | | AVERAGE | | | AVERAGE | | | AVERAGE | | | |
| | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | |
| RPA | 80.922 \$ 1 | 5.470.16 \$ 1 | . 251 . 876 | 79 889 | \$ 14.669.42 \$ | 1 171 925 | 79.361 | \$ 15.069.40 \$ ¹ | 1.195.923 | 78.961 | \$ 15.546.24 \$ | 1.227.547 | |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ 313,054 |
|----------|----|------|---------------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ 361,924 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ 332,666 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | \$ 0 |

Project: Health Care Accrual - Officers

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The funds will be used to pay the health care accrual amount into the Department of Defense Medicare-eligible Retiree Health Care Fund for the future Medicare-eligible health care costs for current military personnel.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

The budgetary estimates are derived as a product of the approved actuarial rate and the average strength.

The estimate for over-65 retirees increases from FY 2003 to FY 2004 by +\$29.3 million. The requirement to finance the under-65 retirees has been rescinded.

Detailed cost computations are provided by the following table:

OFFICER HEALTH CARE ACCRUAL (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | ESTIMATE FY 2004 | ESTIMATE FY 2005 |
|---------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | AMOUNT | AMOUNT | AMOUNT | AMOUNT |
| HEALTH CARE ACCRUAL | \$ 0 | \$ 332,666 | \$ 361,924 | \$ 313,054 |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$77,183 |
|----------|----|------|-----------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$77,194 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$76,694 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | \$105,830 |

Project: Incentive Pay for Hazardous Duty - Officers

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The funds requested will provide for pay to officers under provisions of 37 U.S.C. 301 for these types of duty:

Flight Aviation Service (Rated Officers) - includes rated aviators, who are entitled to continuous aviation career incentive pay, regardless of current duty assignment, as prescribed by the Aviation Career Incentive Act of 1974. In addition, aviators who are assigned to operational flying positions and flight surgeons, both of whom are required to fly at least four hours of aerial flight each month, are eligible.

Aviation Continuation Pay - executes a written agreement to remain on active duty in aviation service for at least one year.

Flight Crew Member/Non-crew member (Non-rated Officers) - assigned to a position that requires at least four hours of aerial flight each month. Non-crew members perform duties directly related to the in-flight mission of the aircraft, e.g., ground liaison officers, aviation maintenance technicians, or aeromedical physicians assistants. The duties performed by crew members are essential to the mission of the aircraft, e.g., aerial observers and airborne electrical equipment sensor operators.

Parachute - assigned to a permanent parachute position or airborne unit which requires parachute jumping as an essential part of military duty, or while undergoing airborne-type training, or performing short-term parachute duty. Continuous payment of hazardous duty pay for parachute duty requires at least one parachute jump every three months. Pay for the short-term parachute duty is prorated based on the duration of the period for which parachute jumping is required.

High Altitude Low Opening Jump Pay - assigned to a permanent military free-fall position which requires parachute jumping from at least 2,500 feet with a planned delay between exit and opening as an essential part of military duties, or while undergoing military free-fall type training at the US Army Military Free-fall Course at the US Army John F. Kennedy Special Warfare School. Soldiers must be graduates of military free-fall course or undergoing training for such designation. They must also be required by orders to engage in military free-fall jumps from an aircraft in flight and perform the specified minimum jumps to be entitled to pay. Proficiency requirements will remain the same as static line requirements.

Demolition of Explosives - assigned to a position, which requires the member, as his primary duty, to demolish by the use of explosives, objects, obstacles, or explosives; or recover and render harmless, by disarming or demolition, explosives, which failed to function as, intended

or which become a potential hazard. Demolition pay is limited to those serving in Specialty 91E (Explosive Ordnance Disposal Officer).

Toxic Pesticides Exposure - for duty performed while assigned to entomology, pest control, pest management, or preventive medicine functions for a period of 30 consecutive days or more; that requires a member to performing any calendar month a fumigation task utilizing phosphine, sulfuryl fluoride, hydrogen cyanide, methyl bromide, or a fumigant of comparable high acute toxicity and hazard potential.

Experimental Stress - serving as a human test subject in thermal stress experiments at Natick Laboratories, Natick, MA. The tests conducted include development of equipment (mostly clothing) and physiological testing. Also low pressure, high altitude chamber training is conducted at the US Army Aeromedical Center; Fort Rucker, AL. and the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology; Washington, DC.

Chemical Munitions - this is a peacetime hazardous incentive pay for members of the uniformed services whose primary duties require the routine physical handling of chemical munitions or chemical surety material. Routine physical handling must be incident to manufacturing, maintenance, storage, testing, laboratory analysis, transportation, surveillance, assembly, disassembly, demilitarization, or disposal of chemical munitions or chemical surety material. This incentive pay is not authorized for individuals who handle the individual components of binary munitions, dilute solutions of toxic chemicals, riot control agents, chemical defoliants, herbicides, smoke, flame and incendiaries, or industrial chemicals.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

The projected average number of payments is based on the total spaces where each type of pay is authorized to meet force structure requirements. The compensation for aviation service (rated officers) is obtained by multiplying the projected average number of personnel authorized for this type of pay by rates established in 37 U.S.C. 301a for years of aviation service or years of officer service to include a specified number of years in jobs which justify flying. The compensation for all other types of incentive pay is arrived at by multiplying the projected number of each type by the statutory rate.

The net change in the incentive pay for hazardous duty estimate is +\$0.5 million from FY 2003 to FY 2004.

Detailed cost computations are provided by the following table:

OFFICER INCENTIVE PAY FOR HAZARDOUS DUTY (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | | | | TIMATE FY | 2004 | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------|
| | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| INCENTIVE PAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FLYING DUTY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS CATEGORY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crew 125 | 553 | \$1,500 | \$830 | 560 | \$1,500 | \$840 | 560 | \$1,500 | \$840 | 560 | \$1,500 | \$840 |
| Crew 156 | 343 | 1,874 | 643 | 273 | 1,874 | 512 | 280 | 1,874 | 525 | 280 | 1,874 | 525 |
| Crew 188 | 273 | 2,256 | 616 | 341 | 2,256 | 769 | 271 | 2,256 | 611 | 278 | 2,256 | 627 |
| Crew 206 | 554 | 2,473 | 1,370 | 552 75 | 2,473 | 1,365 | 604 | 2,473 | 1,494 | 599 | 2,473 | 1,481 |
| Crew 250 Crew 385 | 61 40 | 3,000 4,620 | 183 185 | 75 40 | 3,000 4,620 | 225 185 | 91 46 | 3,000 4,620 | 273 213 | 108 60 | 3,000 4,620 | 324 277 |
| Crew 495 | 49 | 5,940 | 291 | 56 | 5,940 | 333 | 74 | 5,940 | 440 | 80 | 5,940 | 475 |
| Crew 585 | 75 | 7,020 | 527 | 98 | 7,020 | 688 | 106 | 7,020 | 744 | 133 | 7,020 | 934 |
| Crew 650 | 1,791 | 7,800 | 13,970 | 1,801 | 7,800 | 14,048 | 1,737 | 7,800 | 13,549 | 1,658 | 7,800 | 12,932 |
| Crew 840 | 1,149 | 10,080 | 11,582 | 1,118 | 10,080 | 11,269 | 1,095 | 10,080 | 11,038 | 1,043 | 10,080 | 10,513 |
| SUBTOTAL | 4,888 | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | \$30,197 | 4,914 | , | \$30,234 | 4,864 | , | \$29,727 | 4,799 | , | \$28,928 |
| WARRANT OFFICERS CATEGORY | • | | | • | | . , | · | | | · | | |
| Crew 125 | 999 | 1,500 | 1,499 | 1,120 | 1,500 | 1,680 | 1,120 | 1,500 | 1,680 | 1,120 | 1,500 | 1,680 |
| Crew 156 | 363 | 1,872 | 680 | 405 | 1,872 | 758 | 517 | 1,872 | 968 | 517 | 1,872 | 968 |
| Crew 188 | 389 | 2,256 | 878 | 359 | 2,256 | 810 | 401 | 2,256 | 905 | 512 | 2,256 | 1,155 |
| Crew 206 | 505 | 2,472 | 1,248 | 731 | 2,472 | 1,807 | 734 | 2,472 | 1,814 | 747 | 2,472 | 1,847 |
| Crew 650 | 1,955 | 7,800 | 15,249 | 1,689 | 7,800 | 13,174 | 1,585 | 7,800 | 12,363 | 1,642 | 7,800 | 12,808 |
| Crew 840 | 982 | 10,080 | 9,899 | 1,078 | 10,080 | 10,866 | 1,212 | 10,080 | 12,217 | 1,218 | 10,080 | 12,277 |
| SUBTOTAL | 5,193 | | \$29,453 | 5,382 | | \$29,095 | 5,569 | | \$29,947 | 5,756 | | \$30,735 |
| TOTAL FLYING DUTY CREW | 10,081 | | \$59,650 | 10,296 | | \$59,329 | 10,433 | | \$59,674 | 10,555 | | \$59,663 |
| FLYING DUTY NON-CREW MEMBERS | 62 | 1,800 | 112 | 75 | 1,800 | 135 | 75 | 1,800 | 135 | 75 | 1,800 | 135 |
| AVIATION CONTINUATION PAY | 2,942 | 12,000 | 35,304 | 542 | 12,000 | 6,504 | 542 | 12,000 | 6,504 | 542 | 12,000 | 6,504 |
| CREW-NONRATED | 45 | 2,775 | 125 | 45 | 2,775 | 125 | 45 | 2,775 | 125 | 45 | 2,775 | 125 |
| TOTAL FLYING DUTY PAY | 13,130 | | \$95,191 | 10,958 | | \$66,093 | 11,095 | | \$66,438 | 11,217 | | \$66,427 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER HAZARDOUS DUTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EXPERIMENTAL STRESS | 16 | 1,800 | 29 | 22 | 1,800 | 40 | 22 | 1,800 | 40 | 22 | 1,800 | 40 |
| TOXIC PESTICIDES EXPOSURE CHEMICAL MUNITIONS | 4 16 | 1,800 1,800 | 7 29 | 2 15 | 1,800 1,800 | 4 27 | 2 15 | 1,800 1,800 | 4 27 | 2 15 | 1,800 1,800 | 4 27 |
| HALO JUMP | 114 | 2,700 | 308 | 133 | 2,700 | 359 | 133 | 2,700 | 359 | 133 | 2,700 | 359 |
| SUBTOTAL (OTHER) | 150 | 2,700 | \$373 | 172 | 2,700 | \$430 | 172 | 2,700 | \$430 | 172 | 2,700 | \$430 |
| PARACHUTE JUMPING | 5,557 | 1,800 | 10,003 | 5,503 | 1,800 | 9,905 | 5,589 | 1,800 | 10,060 | 5,589 | 1,800 | 10,060 |
| DEMOLITION OF EXPLOSIVES | 146 | 1,800 | 263 | 148 | 1,800 | 266 | 148 | 1,800 | 266 | 148 | 1,800 | 266 |
| TOTAL | 5,853 | | \$10,639 | 5,823 | | \$10,601 | 5,909 | | \$10,756 | 5,909 | | \$10,756 |
| TOTAL OFFICER INCENTIVE PAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR HAZARDOUS DUTY | 18,983 | | \$105,830 | 16,781 | | \$76,694 | 17,004 | | \$77,194 | 17,126 | | \$77,183 |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ 210,015 |
|----------|----|------|---------------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ 210,015 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ 218,727 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | \$ 215,379 |

Project: Special Pay - Officers

Part I - Purpose and Scope

Funds requested in this account are authorized to provide monetary incentives for the procurement and retention of officers assigned as physicians, dentists, nurses, psychologists, non-physician health care providers, veterinarians, optometrists, divers, and linguists. Additionally, this account includes special pays authorized to general officers to partially offset extraordinary expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties. Finally, this account covers special pays authorized for officers, who are assigned sea duty and those who are on duty subject to hostile fire or imminent danger.

Special Pay for Physicians - these payments are authorized by 37 U.S.C. 302, as amended. They are intended to provide a monetary incentive for the procurement and retention of medical officers. A physician may qualify for the following pays:

- (1) Variable Special Pay paid monthly as an automatic entitlement to all medical corps officers on active duty. The annual rate of pay is based upon the number of years of creditable service for special pay. The annual amounts range from \$1,200 to \$12,000.
- (2) Board Certified Pay paid on a monthly basis to medical corps officers who are currently certified by an American medical or osteopathic examining board. The annual rate payable is determined by the number of years of creditable service for special pay. The annual amounts range from \$2,500 to \$6,000.
- (3) Additional Special Pay paid as a lump sum bonus to medical corps officers who are not undergoing internship or initial residency training and who execute an agreement to remain on active duty for one year. The annual payment for all recipients is \$15,000.
- (4) Incentive Special Pay (ISP)/Medical Incentive Pay paid as a lump sum bonus to administratively eligible medical officers who are fully qualified in Department of Army (DA) selected specialty categories and who execute an agreement to remain on active duty for a period of not less than 12 months. The Office of the Surgeon General develops an ISP program annually tailored to meet the critical needs of the following year. Payment amounts range from \$3,000 to \$36,000.
- (5) Multi-year Special Pay the FY 1991 DOD Authorization Act (PL 101-510) authorized a new multi-year special pay to be used in conjunction with ISP. Officers must be either unobligated for medical education and training or must have at least eight years of creditable service.

There are three categories of specialties/pays with different pay levels for two-year, three-year, and four-year contracts. The annual amounts range from \$6,000 to \$14,000.

Other Special Pay - Dentist Pay - these payments are authorized by 37 U.S.C. 302b, 302h, and 311 and are intended to provide monetary incentives for the procurement and retention of dental officers. A dentist may qualify for the following special pays:

- (1) Variable Special Pay paid monthly as an automatic entitlement to all dental corps officers on active duty. The annual rate of pay is based on the number of years of creditable service for special pay. The annual rate ranges from \$3,000 to \$12,000.
- (2) Board Certified Pay paid on a monthly basis to dental corps officers who are currently certified by an American dental association specialty examining board or who have been awarded board certification equivalency by the Surgeon General. The annual rate is based on the number of years of creditable service for special pay. The annual rate ranges from \$2,500 to \$6,000.
- (3) Additional Special Pay paid as a lump sum bonus to dental corps officers who are not undergoing internship of initial residency training, who have a minimum of three years of creditable service for special pay, and who execute an agreement to remain on active duty for one year. The rate of pay is based on the number of years of creditable service for special pay. The payment amount ranges from \$4,000 to \$15,000.
- (4) Multi-year Retention Bonus the FY 1998 DOD Authorization Act (PL 105-85) authorized the use of a retention bonus for dental officers who execute a written agreement to remain on active duty for two, three, or four years after completion of any other active duty service commitment. Eligibility criteria require that a dental corps officer must be below the pay grade of 0-7 and have a dental specialty in oral and maxillofacial surgery; have at least eight years of creditable service or have completed any active duty service commitment incurred for dental education and training; and have completed initial residency training (or will complete such training before 30 Sep of the fiscal year in which the officer enters into an agreement). The payment amount ranges from \$3,000 to \$14,000.
- (5) Accession Bonus paid to an individual who is a graduate of an accredited dental school and who executes an agreement to remain on active duty as a commissioned officer for a period of not less than four years. The amount of the accession bonus may not exceed \$30,000.

Nurses - nurse anesthetists are authorized to receive a special pay of \$6,000 per individual for one year and requires a written agreement to remain on active duty for a period of not less than 12 months. A nurse anesthetist with more than four years of service can receive a payment of \$15,000. The accession bonus of \$5,000 per individual requires acceptance of a commission as an officer combined with an agreement to remain on active duty for four years.

Diplomate Pay for Psychologists and Board Certified Pay for Non-physician Health Care Providers - paid on a monthly basis to an officer who is designated a psychologist and has been awarded a diploma as a Diplomate in Psychology, or an officer who is a health care provider based on the DoD definition approved by the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Health Affairs (ASD(HA)) in coordination with the Services, has a post baccalaureate degree in the officer's

clinical specialty, and has obtained advance level (past entry level) certification by an approved professional board in the officer's specialty. The annual amounts range from \$2,000 to \$5,000 and are based on years of creditable service. Eligible specialties and boards are determined by the ASD(HA) in coordination with the Services.

Optometrists - these payments are authorized by 37 U.S.C. 302a and are intended to provide monetary incentives for the procurement and retention of optometry officers. These officers are authorized \$100 per month of active duty.

Pharmacists - these payments are authorized by 37 U.S.C. 302j and are paid to an individual who is a graduate of an accredited pharmacy school and who executes a written agreement between 30 Oct 00 and 30 Sep 04 to remain on active duty as a commissioned officer for a period not less than four years. The amount of the one-time accession bonus may not exceed \$30,000.

Veterinarians - these payments are authorized by 37 U.S.C. 303 and are intended to provide monetary incentives for the procurement and retention of veterinary officers. These officers are authorized \$100 per month of active duty. The National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2000 (PL 106-65), Section 616, amended 37 U.S.C. 303, adding a special pay entitlement for Veterinary Corps officers who are board certified as a Diplomate. As required by statute, this special pay is effective 1 October 1999. Assistant Secretary of Defense (Health Affairs) policy implemented Veterinary Corps officer Diplomate Pay in a manner that will provide an incentive for Veterinary Corps officers to attain the highest level of professional achievement of Diplomate status in a veterinary medical specialty recognized by the American Veterinary Medical Association. The Diplomate Pay annual award, paid in equal monthly amounts, is based on creditable service as a Veterinary Corps officer on active duty. The annual range of the special is from \$2,000 to \$5,000.

Judge Advocate Continuation Pay (JACP) - The FY 2000 National Defense Authorization Act, section 629, provided Services Secretaries with the authority to pay eligible Judge Advocates (JA) continuation pay in return for additional active duty service obligations. The continuation pay cannot exceed \$60,000 per any eligible JA. The Army started using the continuation pay in FY 2000 as one means of addressing a shortfall in JA retention.

Personal Allowance, General Officers - in addition to other pay and allowances authorized, an officer who is entitled to basic pay is entitled to a personal money allowance of (1) \$500 a year while serving in the grade of lieutenant general, (2) \$2,200 per year while serving in the grade of general, (3) \$2,200 in addition to the personal money allowance in (1) above while serving as a senior member of the military staff committee of the United Nations and (4) \$4,000 per year, in place of any other personal money allowance, while serving as Chief of Staff of the Army (37 U.S.C 414). Additionally, an officer serving as the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff is entitled to \$4,000 per year in place of any other personal money allowance (37 U.S.C 413). This allowance is intended to partially reimburse high ranking officers for the many unusual personal expenses they incur in the performance of their official duties.

Diving Duty Pay - under regulations prescribed by the Secretary of the Army, an officer or warrant officer who is entitled to basic pay is entitled to special pay at a rate of not more than \$200 a month for periods during which they (1) are assigned by orders to the duty of diving, (2) are required to maintain proficiency as a diver by frequent and regular dives, and (3) actually perform diving duty (37 U.S.C 304). Dive officers are assigned to a position as the leader of a diving detachment, which supports marine or special operation units. Duties of marine diving detachments include underwater construction (construction of piers and pipelines), harbor clearance, and ship salvage. Special forces (combat) diving operations include infiltration and exfiltration, combat surface swimming, search and recovery, target attack, harassment and interdiction, and reconnaissance operations.

Sea Duty Pay - Army members who are entitled to basic pay are also entitled, while on sea duty, to special pay at rates which vary with grade and years of sea duty. The range of rates for warrant officers and officers is \$130 to \$410 per month. The term "sea duty" means duty performed by a member (1) while assigned to a ship, and while serving on a ship the primary mission of which is accomplished while underway; or (2) while assigned to a ship, and while serving on a ship the primary mission of which is normally accomplished while in port, but only while the ship is away from its home port for 30 or more consecutive days. Additionally, the member entitled to career sea pay who has served 36 consecutive months of sea duty is entitled to a career sea pay premium of \$100 per month for the 37th month and each consecutive month of sea duty served (37 U.S.C. 305a). Individuals who are affected by career sea pay are generally assigned to Fort Eustis, Virginia; Hawaii; Panama; or the Azores.

Foreign Language Proficiency Pay (FLPP) - this pay is authorized under the provisions of 37 U.S.C. 316. FLPP is a monthly monetary incentive that is paid to all military personnel who qualify for and maintain the required proficiency in designated foreign languages. The monthly rate may not exceed \$300.00 per individual.

Hostile Fire Pay - paid to officers on duty subject to hostile fire or imminent danger (37 U.S.C. 310). Paid at the rate of \$150 per month.

Hardship Duty Pay - paid to officers performing duty in an location that is designated by The Secretary of Defense as hardship duty. The monthly rate may not exceed \$300.00 per individual.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

The projected average number of personnel is based on the total spaces where each type of pay is authorized to meet force structure requirements. Funding requirements are based on the estimated number of officers eligible for each type of payment and rate of payment.

From FY 2003 to FY 2004, the estimate for special pay decreases by a net \$8.7 million. This change is based on -

- (1) A projected decrease in the number of physicians to receive special pays: -\$5.1 million.
- (2) An increase in the number of soldiers receiving hostile fire pay: +\$1.5 million.
- (3) A decrease in the number of soldiers receiving hardship duty pay: -\$5.1 million.

OFFICER SPECIAL PAY (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | | TUAL FY 2 | 2002 | | 'IMATE FY | 2003 | | CIMATE FY | 2004 | | TIMATE FY | 2005 |
|--|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| apparat pay non punatatawa | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| SPECIAL PAY FOR PHYSICIANS VARIABLE SPECIAL PAY ADDITIONAL SPECIAL PAY BOARD CERTIFIED PAY INCENTIVE SPECIAL PAY MULTI-YEAR SPECIAL PAY SUBTOTAL. | 4,250 3,133 2,482 2,935 990 13,790 | \$ 7,983 15,000 3,791 19,440 10,287 | \$ 33,928 46,995 9,409 57,056 10,184 \$ 157,572 | 4,351 3,133 2,476 2,885 1,090 13,935 | \$ 7,983 15,000 3,791 19,440 10,287 | \$ 34,734 46,995 9,387 56,084 11,213 \$ 158,413 | 4,136 3,039 2,476 2,855 953 13,459 | \$ 7,983 15,000 3,791 19,440 10,290 | \$ 33,018 45,585 9,387 55,501 9,806 \$ 153,297 | 4,136 3,039 2,476 2,855 953 13,459 | \$ 7,983 15,000 3,791 19,440 10,290 | \$ 33,018 45,585 9,387 55,501 9,806 \$ 153,297 |
| OTHER SPECIAL PAY DENTIST PAY VARIABLE SPECIAL PAY. ADDITIONAL SPECIAL PAY. BOARD CERTIFIED PAY. MULTI-YEAR SPECIAL PAY ACCESSION BONUS. SUBTOTAL. | 885 788 383 539 5 2,600 | \$ 8,090 11,674 5,435 10,528 30,000 | \$ 7,160 9,199 2,082 5,675 150 \$ 24,266 | 1,097 917 418 485 20 2,937 | \$ 8,090 11,674 5,435 10,528 30,000 | \$ 8,875 10,705 2,272 5,106 600 \$ 27,558 | 1,097 917 418 485 20 2,937 | \$ 8,090 11,674 5,435 10,528 30,000 | \$ 8,875 10,705 2,272 5,106 600 \$ 27,558 | 1,097 917 418 485 20 2,937 | \$ 8,090 11,674 5,435 10,528 30,000 | \$ 8,875 10,705 2,272 5,106 600 \$ 27,558 |
| NURSE PAY ACCESSION BONUS ANESTHETIST PAY SUBTOTAL | 160 197 357 | \$ 5,000 11,286 | \$ 800 2,223 \$ 3,023 | 180 269 449 | \$ 5,000 11,286 | \$ 900 3,036 \$ 3,936 | 138 230 368 | \$ 5,000 11,286 | \$ 690 2,596 \$ 3,286 | 138 230 368 | \$ 5,000 11,286 | \$ 690 2,596 \$ 3,286 |
| BOARD CERTIFIED PAY FOR NON-PHYSICIAN HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS DIPLOMATE PAY FOR PSYCHOLOGISTS OPTOMETRISTS PAY SPECIAL PAY RETENTION PAY. | 913 55 372 | \$ 2,446 3,625 \$ 1,200 | \$ 2,233 199 \$ 446 | 660 48 127 | \$ 2,446 3,625 \$ 1,200 5,105 | \$ 1,614 174 \$ 152 582 | 660 48 127 | \$ 2,446 3,625 \$ 1,200 | \$ 1,614 174 \$ 152 684 | 660 48 127 114 | \$ 2,446 3,625 \$ 1,200 | \$ 1,614 174 \$ 152 684 |
| SUBTOTAL | 372 | U | \$ 446 | 114 241 | 5,105 | \$ 734 | 114 241 | 6,000 | \$ 836 | 241 | 6,000 | \$ 836 |
| PHARMACY PAY SPECIAL PAY. ACCESSION BONUS. SUBTOTAL | 0 0 0 | \$ 0 0 | \$ 0 0 \$ 0 | 135 16 151 | \$ 8,000 30,000 | \$ 1,080 480 \$ 1,560 | 135 16 151 | \$ 8,000 30,000 | \$ 1,080 480 \$ 1,560 | 135 16 151 | \$ 8,000 30,000 | \$ 1,080 480 \$ 1,560 |
| VETERINARIAN PAY SPECIAL PAY DIPLOMATE PAY SUBTOTAL. | 108 334 442 | \$ 1,200 3,500 | \$ 130 1,169 \$ 1,299 | 414 192 606 | \$ 1,200 3,500 | \$ 497 672 \$ 1,169 | 414 192 606 | \$ 1,200 3,500 | \$ 497 672 \$ 1,169 | 414 192 606 | \$ 1,200 3,500 | \$ 497 672 \$ 1,169 |
| TOTAL MEDICAL PAY | 18,529 | | \$ 189,038 | 19,027 | | \$ 195,158 | 18,470 | | \$ 189,494 | 18,470 | | \$ 189,494 |

OFFICER SPECIAL PAY (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 AVERAGE A | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 AVERAGE | | | ESTIMATE FY 2004 AVERAGE | | | ESTIMATE FY 2005 AVERAGE | | 2005 | |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| PERSONAL MONEY ALLOWANCES - GENERAL OFFICERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CHAIRMAN, JCS | 1 | \$ 4,000 | \$ 4 | 1 | \$ 4,000 | \$ 4 | 1 | \$ 4,000 | \$ 4 | 1 | \$ 4,000 | \$ 4 |
| CHIEF OF STAFF | 1 | 4,000 | 4 | 1 | 4,000 | 4 | 1 | 4,000 | 4 | 1 | 4,000 | 4 |
| SENIOR MEMBER OF STAFF | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMMITTEE OF UNITED NATIONS | 1 | 2,700 | 3 | 1 | 2,700 | 3 | 1 | 2,700 | 3 | 1 | 2,700 | 3 |
| GENERAL | 7 | 2,200 | 15 | 8 | 2,200 | 18 | 8 | 2,200 | 18 | 8 | 2,200 | 18 |
| LIEUTENANT GENERAL | 41 | 500 | 21 | 42 | 500 | 21 | 42 | 500 | 21 | 42 | 500 | 21 |
| SUBTOTAL | 51 | | \$ 47 | 53 | | \$ 50 | 53 | | \$ 50 | 53 | | \$ 50 |
| DIVING DUTY PAY | 47 4,836 | \$ 2,702 1,800 | \$ 127 8,705 | 51 2,049 | \$ 2,706 1,800 | \$ 138 3,688 | 51 2,814 | \$ 2,706 1,800 | \$ 138 5,065 | 51 2,814 | \$ 2,706 1,800 | \$ 138 5,065 |
| SEA DUTY PAY | 118 | 3,958 | 467 | 116 | 3,966 | 460 | 116 | 3,966 | 460 | 116 | 3,966 | 460 |
| FOREIGN LANGUAGE PAY | 3,259 | 1,906 | 6,212 | 2,974 | 1,906 | 5,668 | 3,909 | 1,623 | 6,344 | 3,909 | 1,623 | 6,344 |
| HARDSHIP DUTY PAY | 7,144 | 1,099 | 7,851 | 9,451 | 1,099 | 10,387 | 4,792 | 1,099 | 5,266 | 4,792 | 1,099 | 5,266 |
| JUDGE ADVOCATE | ., | 1,000 | ,,001 | 2,101 | 1,000 | 10,50. | 1,.,2 | 1,000 | 3,200 | 1,,,, | 1,000 | 3,200 |
| CONTINUATION PAY | 143 | 20,500 | 2,932 | 155 | 20,500 | 3,178 | 162 | 19,741 | 3,198 | 162 | 19,741 | 3,198 |
| PER DIEM ALLOWANCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL OFFICER SPECIAL PAY | 34,127 | \$ | 215,379 | 33,876 | Š | 218,727 | 30,367 | : | \$ 210,015 | 30,367 | ; | \$ 210,015 |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ 1, | 013,260 |
|----------|----|------|----------|---------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ | 811,721 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ | 690,412 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | \$ | 784,529 |

Project: Basic Allowance for Housing - Officers

Part I - Purpose and Scope

Congress approved in the FY 1998 National Defense Authorization Act the payment of a basic allowance for housing (BAH) to service members. The overseas housing allowance (OHA) payment, formerly located in overseas station allowances moved into this section by a change in law. The continental United States, Alaska, and Hawaii BAH is termed BAH Domestic, while the overseas housing allowance is called BAH Overseas. Payment to service members is authorized by revisions to 37 U.S.C. 403.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

The net change in the basic allowance for housing requirement is +\$121.3 million between FY 2003 and FY 2004. This change is based on -

- (1) Increase in BAH Domestic rates associated with the Department of Defense initiative to reduce out of pocket housing costs to 3.5 percent in FY 2004: +\$48.9 million.
 - (2) Increase in BAH Overseas rates: +\$21.9 million.
- (3) Privatization of Army family housing units under the Residential Communities Initiative: +\$66.5 million.
 - (4) Other BAH Housing changes: +\$3.3
 - (4) Force manning changes: -\$19.4 million

OFFICER BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR HOUSING - DOMESTIC (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | | | | ATE FY 2 | 2004 | ESTIMATE FY 2005 AVERAGE | | | |
|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|---|---|---|
| | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| BAH WITH DEPENDENTS GENERAL. COLONEL. LIEUTENANT COLONEL. MAJOR. CAPTAIN. 1ST LIEUTENANT. 2ND LIEUTENANT. OFFICER SUBTOTAL. | 67 2,030 5,214 10,169 9,850 2,414 1,909 31,653 | 21,194 19,452 18,201 15,174 12,312 10,122 9,786 | \$ 1,420 39,488 94,900 154,304 121,273 24,435 18,681 \$ 454,501 | 69 1,639 4,207 7,218 8,349 1,876 1,427 24,785 | 23,072 21,153 19,741 16,472 13,343 10,990 10,596 | \$ 1,592 34,670 83,050 118,895 111,401 20,617 15,120 \$ 385,345 | 69 1,877 4,927 7,294 10,243 1,595 1,761 27,766 | 24,725 22,684 21,170 17,664 14,309 11,785 11,362 | \$ 1,706 42,578 104,305 128,841 146,567 18,797 20,008 \$ 462,802 | 69 2,383 6,264 9,264 12,998 2,058 2,180 35,216 | 22,571 18,833 15,256 12,565 12,115 | \$ 1,819 57,633 141,385 174,469 198,297 25,859 26,411 \$ 625,873 |
| WARRANT OFFICER (5) WARRANT OFFICER (4) WARRANT OFFICER (3) WARRANT OFFICER (2) WARRANT OFFICER (1) WARRANT OFFICER SUBTOTAL | 289 905 1,980 2,212 888 6,274 | 13,521 12,033 11,376 10,656 8,868 | 3,908 10,890 22,524 23,571 7,875 \$ 68,768 | 226 753 1,613 1,680 742 5,014 | 14,590 13,000 12,313 11,588 9,591 | 3,297 9,789 19,861 19,468 7,117 \$ 59,532 | 939 | 15,646 13,940 13,204 12,426 10,285 | 4,068 13,090 20,915 25,958 8,444 \$ 72,475 | 1,219 2,035 2,714 | 16,681 14,863 14,078 13,249 10,966 | 5,638 18,118 28,649 35,958 11,602 \$ 99,965 |
| TOTAL BAH WITH DEPENDENTS BAH DIFFERENTIAL TOTAL | 37,927 1,284 39,211 | 1,734 | \$ 523,269 2,226 \$ 525,495 | 29,799 1,225 31,024 | 1,800 | \$ 444,877 2,205 \$ 447,082 | 33,459 1,239 34,698 | 1,888 | \$ 535,277 2,339 \$ 537,616 | 42,580 1,243 43,823 | 1,953 | \$ 725,838 2,428 \$ 728,266 |
| BAH WITHOUT DEPENDENTS GENERAL. COLONEL LIEUTENANT COLONEL MAJOR. CAPTAIN. 1ST LIEUTENANT 2ND LIEUTENANT. OFFICER SUBTOTAL | | 11,333 17,097 14,934 12,846 9,993 8,406 7,911 | \$ 34 3,949 11,634 29,970 57,540 30,985 21,644 \$ 155,756 | 3 239 787 2,083 6,198 3,504 2,432 15,246 | 18,333 18,698 16,282 13,954 10,799 9,082 8,561 | \$ 55 4,469 12,814 29,066 66,932 31,823 20,820 \$ 165,979 | 3 244 821 1,875 6,775 2,654 2,673 15,045 | 19,667 20,051 17,460 14,964 11,581 9,739 9,180 | \$ 59 4,892 14,335 28,058 78,461 25,847 24,538 \$ 176,190 | 242 | 21,000 21,379 18,615 15,954 12,347 10,384 9,788 | \$ 63 5,174 15,190 29,722 83,021 27,798 25,351 \$ 186,319 |
| WARRANT OFFICER (5) WARRANT OFFICER (4) WARRANT OFFICER (3) WARRANT OFFICER (2) WARRANT OFFICER (1) WARRANT OFFICER SUBTOTAL | 22 103 275 543 339 1,282 | 13,137 10,644 9,600 8,790 6,255 | 289 1,096 2,640 4,773 2,120 \$ 10,918 | 24 105 283 473 404 1,289 | 14,196 11,423 10,367 9,489 6,729 | 341 1,199 2,934 4,488 2,719 \$ 11,681 | 24 116 248 524 398 1,310 | 15,223 12,249 11,117 10,176 7,216 | 365 1,421 2,757 5,332 2,872 \$ 12,747 | 25 118 249 533 401 1,326 | 16,230 13,060 11,853 10,849 7,693 | 406 1,541 2,951 5,783 3,085 \$ 13,766 |
| TOTAL BAH WITHOUT DEPENDENTS | 16,808 | | \$ 166,674 | 16,535 | | \$ 177,660 | 16,355 | | \$ 188,937 | 16,241 | : | \$ 200,085 |

OFFICER BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR HOUSING - DOMESTIC (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 AVERAGE | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 AVERAGE | | | ESTIMATE FY 2004 AVERAGE | | | ESTIMATE FY 2005 AVERAGE | | | |
|--|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------------|--------|-------|---------|
| | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| BAH PARTIAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BACHELOR | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GENERAL | 0 | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| COLONEL | 7 | 475 | 3 | 6 | 475 | 3 | 7 | 475 | 3 | 7 | 475 | 3 |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL | 17 | 396 | 7 | 17 | 396 | 7 | 18 | 396 | 7 | 18 | 396 | 7 |
| MAJOR | 104 | 320 | 33 | 90 | 320 | 29 | 80 | 320 | 26 | 80 | 320 | 26 |
| CAPTAIN | 345 | 264 | 91 | 357 | 264 | 94 | 384 | 264 | 101 | 381 | 264 | 101 |
| 1ST LIEUTENANT | 347 | 216 | 75 | 331 | 216 | 71 | 247 | 216 | 53 | 249 | 216 | 54 |
| 2ND LIEUTENANT | 1,432 | 156 | 223 | 1,310 | 156 | 204 | 1,419 | 156 | 221 | 1,371 | 156 | 214 |
| OFFICER SUBTOTAL | 2,252 | | \$ 432 | 2,111 | | \$ 408 | 2,155 | | \$ 411 | 2,106 | | \$ 405 |
| WARRANT OFFICER (5) | 1 | 302 | 0 | 1 | 302 | 0 | 1 | 302 | 0 | 1 | 302 | 0 |
| WARRANT OFFICER (4) | 4 | 302 | 1 | 4 | 302 | ĺ | 4 | 302 | 1 | 4 | 302 | 1 |
| WARRANT OFFICER (3) | 19 | 248 | 5 | 19 | 248 | 5 | 17 | 248 | 4 | 17 | 248 | 4 |
| WARRANT OFFICER (2) | 43 | 191 | 8 | 40 | 191 | 8 | 44 | 191 | 8 | 44 | 191 | 8 |
| WARRANT OFFICER (1) | 37 | 166 | 6 | 38 | 166 | 6 | 37 | 166 | 6 | 37 | 166 | 6 |
| WARRANT OFFICER SUBTOTAL | 104 | 100 | \$ 20 | 102 | 100 | \$ 20 | 103 | 100 | \$ 19 | 103 | 100 | \$ 19 |
| WARRANI OFFICER SUBICIAL | 104 | | Ş 20 | 102 | | Ş 20 | 103 | | Ş IJ | 103 | | \$ 19 |
| TOTAL BAH PARTIAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALLOWANCE BACHELOR | 2,356 | | \$ 452 | 2,213 | | \$ 428 | 2,258 | | \$ 430 | 2,209 | | \$ 424 |
| BAH INADEQUATE FAMILY HOUSING | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GENERAL | 0 | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| COLONEL | 0 | 4,863 | 0 | 0 | 5,288 | 0 | 0 | 5,671 | 0 | 0 | 6,046 | 0 |
| LIEUTENANT COLONEL | 0 | 4,550 | 0 | 0 | 4,935 | 0 | 0 | 5,292 | Ő | Ő | 5,643 | 0 |
| MAJOR | 1 | 3,794 | 4 | 2 | 4,118 | 8 | ĭ | 4,416 | 4 | ĭ | 4,708 | 5 |
| CAPTAIN | 1 | 3,078 | 3 | 2 | 3,336 | 7 | 3 | 3,577 | 11 | 3 | 3,814 | 11 |
| 1ST LIEUTENANT | 0 | 2,531 | 0 | 0 | 2,748 | Ó | 0 | 2,946 | 0 | 0 | 3,141 | 0 |
| 2ND LIEUTENANT | 0 | 2,447 | 0 | 0 | 2,649 | 0 | 0 | 2,841 | 0 | 0 | 3,029 | 0 |
| OFFICER SUBTOTAL | 2 | 2,117 | \$ 7 | 4 | 2,015 | \$ 15 | 4 | 2,011 | \$ 15 | 4 | 3,023 | \$ 16 |
| OFFICER SUBIOTAL | 2 | | Ş / | - | | Ų 13 | - | | Ų 13 | - | | Ş 10 |
| WARRANT OFFICER (5) | 0 | 3,380 | 0 | 0 | 3,647 | 0 | 0 | 3,911 | 0 | 0 | 4,170 | 0 |
| WARRANT OFFICER (4) | 0 | 3,008 | 0 | 0 | 3,250 | 0 | 0 | 3,485 | 0 | 0 | 3,716 | 0 |
| WARRANT OFFICER (3) | 0 | 2,844 | 0 | 0 | 3,078 | 0 | 0 | 3,301 | 0 | 0 | 3,519 | 0 |
| WARRANT OFFICER (2) | 0 | 2,664 | 0 | 0 | 2,897 | 0 | 0 | 3,107 | 0 | 0 | 3,312 | 0 |
| WARRANT OFFICER (1) | 0 | 2,217 | 0 | 0 | 2,398 | 0 | 0 | 2,571 | 0 | 0 | 2,741 | 0 |
| WARRANT OFFICER SUBTOTAL | 0 | • | \$ 0 | 0 | • | \$ 0 | 0 | , | \$ 0 | 0 | , | \$ 0 |
| TOTAL BAH INADEQUATE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILY HOUSING | 2 | | \$ 7 | 4 | | \$ 15 | 4 | | \$ 15 | 4 | | \$ 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | • |
| TOTAL BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR HOUSING - DOMESTIC | 58,377 | نے | 692,628 | 49,776 | | \$ 625,185 | 53,315 | ć | 726,998 | 62,277 | بخ | 928,791 |
| LOW HOOSTING - DOMESTIC | 50,511 | 4 | 024,040 | 40,110 | | , 045,105 | 33,313 | 5 | 140,000 | 04,411 | Ą | 140,19I |

OFFICER BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR HOUSING - OVERSEAS (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 AVERAGE | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 AVERAGE | | ESTIMATE FY 2004 AVERAGE | | | ESTIMATE FY 2005 AVERAGE | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|------------------------------------|---|--|----------------------------|---|---|----------------------------|---|---|
| | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| BAH WITH DEPENDENTS GENERAL. COLONEL. LIEUTENANT COLONEL. MAJOR. CAPTAIN. 1ST LIEUTENANT. 2ND LIEUTENANT. OFFICER SUBTOTAL. | 0 95 327 671 522 154 46 1,815 | 0 30,473 25,798 23,387 18,938 15,549 16,522 | \$ 0 2,895 8,436 15,693 9,886 2,395 760 \$ 40,065 | 599 555 150 | 0 20,523 17,371 15,748 12,752 10,465 11,115 | \$ 0 1,991 5,750 9,433 7,077 1,570 478 \$ 26,299 | 111 | 0 27,469 23,585 22,767 18,073 14,097 14,746 | \$ 0 2,637 7,995 12,021 10,772 1,565 678 \$ 35,668 | 112 | 0 27,474 23,589 22,771 18,076 14,100 14,749 | \$ 0 2,665 7,973 11,955 10,683 1,579 664 \$ 35,519 |
| WARRANT OFFICER (5) WARRANT OFFICER (4) WARRANT OFFICER (3) WARRANT OFFICER (2) WARRANT OFFICER (1) WARRANT OFFICER SUBTOTAL | | 18,761 17,580 | 249 879 1,932 2,707 323 \$ 6,090 | 50 105 147 | 11,183 12,320 12,630 11,839 10,913 | 157 616 1,326 1,740 229 \$ 4,068 | | 20,562 18,116 17,817 16,851 17,536 | 308 996 1,621 2,679 351 \$ 5,955 | 91 163 | 20,566 18,119 17,820 16,854 17,539 | 308 1,015 1,622 2,747 351 \$ 6,043 |
| TOTAL BAH WITH DEPENDENTS | 2,155 | | \$ 46,155 | 2,112 | | \$ 30,367 | 2,056 | | \$ 41,623 | 2,053 | | \$ 41,562 |
| BAH WITHOUT DEPENDENTS GENERAL | | 15,648 | \$ 0 430 1,923 5,652 16,024 11,897 5,411 \$ 41,337 | 131 340 | 0 11,322 11,410 11,326 11,978 9,236 10,226 | \$ 0 340 1,495 3,851 13,056 8,894 3,886 \$ 31,522 | 133 299 1,165 713 | 0 17,237 16,731 16,204 14,143 12,651 13,416 | \$ 0 500 2,225 4,845 16,477 9,020 5,487 \$ 38,554 | 132 297 1,157 720 | 0 17,240 16,734 16,207 14,145 12,653 13,418 | \$ 0 500 2,209 4,813 16,366 9,110 5,314 \$ 38,312 |
| WARRANT OFFICER (5) WARRANT OFFICER (4) WARRANT OFFICER (3) WARRANT OFFICER (2) WARRANT OFFICER (1) WARRANT OFFICER SUBTOTAL | 95 | 14,024 11,371 10,914 11,754 12,205 | 140 307 1,037 2,327 598 \$ 4,409 | 10 28 97 189 51 375 | 10,835 8,700 8,355 8,997 9,341 | 108 244 810 1,700 476 \$ 3,338 | 30 83 | 14,378 14,345 11,278 11,708 12,987 | 144 430 936 2,400 636 \$ 4,546 | 30 83 208 | 14,381 14,347 11,280 11,710 12,989 | 144 430 936 2,436 649 \$ 4,595 |
| TOTAL BAH WITHOUT DEPENDENTS | 3,334 | | \$ 45,746 | 3,309 | | \$ 34,860 | 3,125 | | \$ 43,100 | 3,112 | | \$ 42,907 |
| TOTAL BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR HOUSING - OVERSEAS | 5,489 | | \$ 91,901 | 5,421 | | \$ 65,227 | 5,181 | | \$ 84,723 | 5,165 | | \$ 84,469 |
| TOTAL OFFICER BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR HOUSING | 63,866 | | \$ 784,529 | 55,197 | | \$ 690,412 | 58,496 | | \$ 811,721 | 67,442 | | 1,013,260 |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ 172,925 |
|----------|----|------|---------------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ 168,721 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ 164,891 |
| ACTUAL | FΥ | 2002 | \$ 161,439 |

Project: Basic Allowance for Subsistence - Officers

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The funds requested will provide for subsistence allowance authorized by 37 U.S.C. 402 and P.L. 96-343. All officers, regardless of dependency status and pay grade, are paid a monthly basic allowance for subsistence at the same rate.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

Subsistence allowance costs are obtained by multiplying the projected average number eligible for the allowance by the annual statutory rate. The estimates reflect an increase of 2.5% based on the USDA moderate food plan index.

The net change in the basic allowance for subsistence is +\$3.8 million from FY 2003 to FY 2004. This change is based on-

- (1) Inflation increase: +\$4.9 million.
- (2) Force manning changes: -\$1.1 million.

OFFICER BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE (AMOUNT IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | I | ACTUAL FY 2 | 2002 | EST | MATE FY 2 | 003 | EST | IMATE FY 2 | 004 | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|------------|--------|-------------|---------|-------------------|-------------|---------|-------------------|-------------|--|--|
| | AVERAGE NUMBER | | | | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | | | |
| BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE | 80,922 | \$ 1,995 : | \$ 161,439 | 79,889 | \$ 2,064 \$ | 164,891 | 79,361 | \$ 2,126 \$ | 168,721 | 78,961 | \$ 2,190 \$ | | |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ 54,138 |
|----------|----|------|--------------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ 52,561 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ 47,485 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | \$ 63.746 |

Project: Station Allowance Overseas - Officers

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The funds requested will provide payment of a per diem allowance to officers on duty outside the United States considering all elements of the cost of living, including quarters, subsistence, and other necessary incidental expenses as prescribed by joint travel regulations and authorized under provisions of 37 U.S.C. 405.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

The total Overseas Station Allowance includes Cost of Living and Temporary Lodging Allowances. Overseas station allowance (OSA) payments are determined by multiplying the projected number of personnel eligible for each type of allowance by an estimated average rate.

Fluctuations in currency exchange rates have a direct impact on overseas station allowances. This is especially true in the case of Germany. The FY 2003 estimates for overseas station allowances are based on an exchange rate of 1.2403 Euro/\$1 US Dollar and FY 2004 is 1.0314.

From FY 2003 to FY 2004, the requirement for overseas station allowance increases by a net +\$5.1 million. This change is based on--

- (1) Annualization of the 4.1% pay raise, 1 Jan 2003: +\$0.4 million.
- (2) The 3.4% pay raise pay raise, 1 Jan 2004 pay raise: +\$0.3 million.
- (2) The 4.083% targeted payraise, 1 Jan 2004: +\$0.7 million.
- (3) Foreign currency valuation change: +\$2.2 million.
- (4) Overseas stationing accounts for a +\$1.5 million increase.

OFFICER OVERSEAS STATION ALLOWANCE (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | | ACTUAL FY 2002 | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | | | | TIMATE FY | 2004 | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|----------|-----------|
| | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| COST OF LIVING | NUMBER | KAIL | AMOUNT | NUMBER | KAIL | AMOUNT | NUMBER | KAIL | AMOUNT | NUMBER | KAIL | AMOUNT |
| GENERAL | 40 | \$ 4,375 | \$ 175 | 40 | \$ 4,300 | \$ 172 | 40 | \$ 4,475 | \$ 179 | 40 | \$ 4,625 | \$ 185 |
| COL | 767 | 4,279 | 3,282 | 506 | 4,230 | 2,140 | 498 | 4,894 | 2,437 | 498 | 5,060 | 2,520 |
| LTC | 2,080 | 4,083 | 8,493 | 1,369 | 4,037 | 5,527 | 1,349 | 4,669 | 6,298 | 1,349 | 4,829 | 6,514 |
| MAJ | 3,388 | 3,612 | 12,237 | 2,231 | 3,550 | 7,920 | 2,198 | 4,089 | 8,988 | 2,198 | 4,229 | 9,295 |
| CPT | 4,986 | 2,896 | 14,439 | 3,287 | 2,858 | 9,394 | 3,238 | 3,292 | 10,659 | 3,238 | 3,404 | 11,022 |
| 2ND LIEUTENANT | 2,754 | 2,190 | 6,031 | 1,814 | 2,167 | 3,931 | 1,786 | 2,507 | 4,478 | 1,787 | 2,593 | 4,634 |
| 1ST LIEUTENANT | 939 | 2,034 | 1,910 | 619 | 2,012 | 1,245 | 609 | 2,327 | 1,417 | 609 | 2,408 | 1,466 |
| CW5 | 90 | 3,746 | 337 | 59 | 3,641 | 215 | 58 | 4,218 | 245 | 58 | 4,349 | 252 |
| CW4 | 319 | 3,567 | 1,138 | 210 | 3,463 | 727 | 207 | 4,010 | 830 | 207 | 4,144 | 858 |
| CW3 | 896 | 3,119 | 2,795 | 591 | 3,052 | 1,804 | 582 | 3,494 | 2,034 | 582 | 3,614 | 2,103 |
| CW2 | 1,567 | 2,803 | 4,392 | 1,031 | 2,740 | 2,825 | 1,014 | 3,126 | 3,170 | 1,014 | 3,231 | 3,276 |
| WO1 | 156 | 2,485 | 388 | 103 | 2,417 | 249 | 102 | 2,775 | 283 | 102 | 2,867 | 292 |
| SUBTOTAL | 17,982 | | \$ 55,617 | 11,860 | | \$ 36,149 | 11,681 | | \$ 41,018 | 11,682 | | \$ 42,417 |
| TEMPORARY LODGING ALLOWANCE | 4,859 | \$ 1,673 | \$ 8,129 | 6,676 | \$ 1,698 | \$ 11,336 | 6,684 | \$ 1,727 | \$ 11,543 | 6,667 | \$ 1,758 | \$ 11,721 |
| TOTAL OFFICER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| STATION ALLOWANCE OVERSEAS | 22,841 | | \$ 63,746 | 18,536 | | \$ 47,485 | 18,365 | | \$ 52,561 | 18,349 | | \$ 54,138 |

(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ 1,799 |
|----------|----|------|-------------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ 1,713 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ 1,334 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | \$ 1,567 |

Project: CONUS Cost of Living Allowance - Officers

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The funds requested will provide payment of a cost of living allowance (COLA) to soldiers who are assigned to high cost areas in the continental United States (CONUS). A high cost area is defined as a locality where the cost of living exceeds the average cost of living in CONUS by an established threshold percentage during a base period. The threshold percentage is established by the Secretary of Defense but cannot be less than eight percent. The current established threshold is 108 percent of the national cost of living average. The amount of COLA payable is the product of spendable income (based on regular military compensation level) times the difference between the COLA index for the individual's high cost area and the threshold percentage. The FY 1995 DOD Authorization Act authorized this allowance.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

CONUS COLA payments are determined by multiplying the projected number of personnel eligible by an estimated average rate.

OFFICER CONUS COST OF LIVING ALLOWANCE (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | | | ESTIMA | ATE FY 20 | 03 | ESTIM | ATE FY 20 | 004 | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | |
|-------------|----------------|---------|----------|--------|-----------|----------|--------|-----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| CONTIS COLA | 1.086 | 5 1.443 | \$ 1.567 | 910 5 | \$ 1.466 | \$ 1.334 | 1.009 | \$ 1.698 | \$ 1.713 | 1.009 | \$ 1.783 | \$ 1.799 |

(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ 5,182 |
|----------|----|------|-------------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ 5,134 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ 5,244 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | \$ 5,196 |

Project: Clothing Allowances - Officers

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The requested funds will provide for the initial payment and supplemental allowance for purchases of required uniforms under provisions of 37 U.S.C. 415 and 416. Also included are funds for civilian clothing allowance for officers assigned to a permanent duty station outside the United States who are required to wear civilian clothing in the performance of official duty in accordance with 37 U.S.C. 419.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

The estimated number of payments is based on the projected gains into the Army and the anticipated overseas requirements where individuals are required to wear civilian clothing in the performance of official duty. Allowances for uniform and clothing purchases are developed by multiplying the projected number eligible for each type of allowance by the applicable rate.

OFFICER CLOTHING ALLOWANCES (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACT | TUAL FY 20 | 002 | ESTI | MATE FY 20 | 003 | ESTI | MATE FY 20 | 004 | ESTI | MATE FY 20 |)05 |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| UNIFORM ALLOWANCES INITIALADDITIONAL | 7,470 7,470 | \$ 400 200 | \$ 2,988 1,494 | 7,530 7,530 | \$ 400 200 | \$ 3,012 1,506 | 7,328 7,328 | \$ 400 200 | \$ 2,931 1,466 | 7,386 7,386 | \$ 400 200 | \$ 2,954 1,477 |
| SUBTOTAL | 14,940 | | \$ 4,482 | 15,060 | | \$ 4,518 | 14,656 | | \$ 4,397 | 14,772 | | \$ 4,431 |
| CIVILIAN CLOTHING WINTER AND SUMMER | 881 | \$ 811 | \$ 714 | 881 | \$ 824 | \$ 726 | 881 | \$ 836 | \$ 737 | 881 | \$ 853 | \$ 751 |
| TOTAL OFFICER CLOTHING ALLOWANCES | 15,821 | | \$ 5,196 | 15,941 | | \$ 5,244 | 15,537 | | \$ 5,134 | 15,653 | | \$ 5,182 |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ 9,081 |
|----------|----|------|-------------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ 9,125 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ 9,429 |
| ACTUAL | FΥ | 2002 | \$ 9,427 |

Project: Family Separation Allowances - Officers

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The funds are to provide family separation payments to officers with dependents on duty outside the U.S. or in Alaska for added separation expenses under two circumstances:

- (1) Travel of dependents to overseas duty station is not authorized and the member maintains two homes, one in CONUS for his family and one overseas for himself. Payment is made at the monthly quarters allowance rate authorized for a member of the same grade without dependents.
- (2) When a member with dependents makes a permanent change of station, is on temporary duty travel, or on board ship for 30 days or more either in CONUS or overseas and the travel of dependents to his duty station is not authorized and dependents do not reside at or near the duty station.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

The estimated number of payments is based on execution data projected into the future and modified to reflect anticipated overseas stationing requirements. Allowances for family separation are determined by multiplying the estimated number of personnel eligible for each type of family separation allowance by the statutory rate applicable.

OFFICER FAMILY SEPARATION ALLOWANCE (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | | ACTUAL FY | 2002 | | ESTIMATE F | 2003 | | ESTIMATE FY | 2004 | | ESTIMATE FY | 2005 |
|--|-------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| PCS OVERSEAS WITH DEPENDENTS NOT AUTHORIZED AND MAINTAINS TWO HOMES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COL. LTC. MAJ | 8 39 76 | \$ 10,667 10,272 9,517 | \$ 85 401 723 | 7 36 70 | \$ 11,028 10,620 9,839 | \$ 77 382 689 | 7 36 70 | \$ 11,359 10,938 10,135 | \$ 80 394 709 | 7 36 70 | \$ 11,700 11,266 10,439 | \$ 82 406 731 |
| CPT. | 137 26 | 7,794 6,357 | 1,068 165 | 128 24 | 8,061 6,577 | 1,032 158 | 128 24 | 8,303 6,774 | 1,063 163 | 128 24 | 8,552 6,977 | 1,095 167 |
| 2LT | 19 2 | 5,502 9,671 | 105 19 | 18 2 | 5,681 9,998 | 102 20 | 18 2 | 5,851 10,298 | 105 21 | 17 2 | 6,027 10,606 | 102 21 |
| CW4CW3 | 13 42 | 8,588 7,221 | 112 303 | 12 39 | 8,879 7,465 | 107 291 | 12 39 | 9,145 7,689 | 110 300 | 12 39 | 9,419 7,920 | 113 309 |
| CW2W01SUBTOTAL | 65 19 446 | 6,405 5,369 | 416 102 3,499 | 60 18 414 | 6,622 5,551 | 397 100 3,355 | 60 18 414 | 6,821 5,717 | 409 103 3,457 | 60 17 412 | 7,025 5,889 | 422 100 3,548 |
| PCS CONUS OR OVERSEAS WITH | 110 | | 3,133 | 111 | | 3,333 | | | 3,13, | 112 | | 3,310 |
| DEPENDENTS NOT AUTHORIZED | 1,916 | 1,200 | 2,299 | 1,982 | 1,200 | 2,378 | 1,974 | 1,200 | 2,369 | 1,972 | 1,200 | 2,366 |
| TDY CONUS OR OVERSEAS FOR MORE THAN 30 DAYS WITH DEPENDENTS NOT RESIDING | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEAR TDY STATION | 3,024 | 1,200 | 3,629 | 3,080 | 1,200 | 3,696 | 2,749 | 1,200 | 3,299 | 2,639 | 1,200 | 3,167 |
| TOTAL OFFICER FAMILY SEPARATION ALLOWANCES | 5,386 | | \$ 9,427 | 5,476 | | \$ 9,429 | 5,137 | | \$ 9,125 | 5,023 | | \$ 9,081 |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ 73,691 |
|----------|----|------|--------------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ 66,865 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ 86,082 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | \$ 73,110 |

Project: Separation Payments - Officers

Part I - Purpose and Scope

Severance Pay - payment of non-disability separation pay is authorized to retirement ineligible regular commissioned officers, warrant officers, and members of the reserve component who are involuntarily released from active duty after having completed at least 5 years of active duty. Payment of disability severance pay is authorized to members on active duty who are discharged because of physical disability and who have less than 20 years service and less than 30 percent disability.

The FY 1992 National Defense Authorization Act approved two voluntary separation pay programs to use during the force drawdown. The programs apply to both officers and enlisted soldiers who have more than six and less than 20 years of service. The first, voluntary separation incentive (VSI), is an annunity that makes annual payments for twice the number of years served for soldiers who voluntarily leave active duty. The second program, special separation benefit (SSB), provides a lump sum of one and a half times involuntary separation pay (50% more) for soldiers who voluntarily leave active duty. VSI and SSB have been used to reduce involuntary separations. The authority to use VSI/SSB was extended from 30 Sep 1990 to 30 Sep 2001 by the FY 1999 National Defense Authorization Act. However, the Army reached its steady state end strength at the end of FY 1999 and has not offered VSI and SSB to any new takers since the end of FY 1999. Congress has extended this authority since 31 December 2001.

The FY 1993 National Defense Authorization Act approved an active duty early retirement program for use during the force drawdown. The early retirement program has been used to shape the 15-20 year segment of the force. It has assisted the Army in achieving its drawdown goals of maintaining readiness and treating people fairly. Soldiers separated under the early retirement program receive the same benefits as individuals with 20 or more years of service. However, their retired pay is reduced by one percent for each year that they are short of 20 years of active duty. The early retirement amount is the product of 2.5 percent times years of service times basic pay times reduction factor. For the officers who leave under the early retirement program, the Army is required to establish a subaccount within the Military Personnel Appropriation to fund all early retirement payments up front in the Military Personnel Appropriation to cover the entire initial period, which is defined as that period equal to the difference between 20 years and the number of years completed by the member. The authority to use the early retirement program was extended from 1 Oct 1999 to 1 Oct 2001 by the FY 1999 National Defense Authorization Act. However, the Army reached its steady state end strength at the end of FY 1999 and has not offered early retirement to any new takers since the end of FY 1999.

Accrued Leave Payments - members are authorized 30 days of ordinary leave annually. They may have accumulated a maximum of no more than 60 days unused leave at the beginning of any fiscal year. Upon retirement or separation, members are paid for unused accrued leave at the rate of basic pay to which entitled at time of release. Effective 10 Feb 1976, a member cannot be paid for more than 60 days of accrued leave during his military career. This limitation does not include payments for accrued leave made before that date.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

Separation payments are determined by multiplying the projected number eligible for each type of payment by the estimated average payment applicable. Accumulated leave payments are made based upon leave accrued as of 1 Sep 1976. For leave accumulated prior to 1 Sep 1976 and retained throughout the career, payments include basic pay, basic allowance for subsistence, and basic allowance for quarters. For leave accumulated after 1 Sep 1976, to include the lowering of leave balances prior to 1 Sep 1976, the rate payable is basic pay only. Leave payments will not exceed the career total of 60 days. Severance pay for promotion passover, for separation for cause, and for disability severance pay is 10 percent of the product of (a) years of active service and (b) 12 times the monthly basic pay to which the member was entitled at the time of discharge or release from active duty. The SSB amount is based on annual base pay times 15 percent times years of service. The VSI (annuity) is a product of annual base pay times 2.5 percent times years of service and is paid for twice the number of years served, without any cost of living adjustments. The National Defense Authorization Acts for FY 1992 and FY 1993 required the establishment of a VSI fund effective 1 Jan 1993 from which VSI payments will be made. The Act further required the DOD Board of Actuaries to determine: (1) the amount necessary to liquidate the original unfunded liability, i.e., those personnel accepting VSI benefits prior to 1 Jan 1993 and (2) the total present value costs necessary to fund those members accepting VSI benefits after 1 Jan 1993.

The FY 2000 Defense Authorization Act provides for a system that will give the soldier the option to retire under the pre-1986 military retirement system or accept a one-time \$30,000 lump sum bonus and remain under the Redux retirement plan. The lump sum bonus has paid directly from the Military Personnel appropriation starting in FY 2001.

The requirement for separation pay decreases by a net -19.2 million between FY 2003 and FY 2004. This change is based on--

- (1) Annualization of the 4.1% and targeted pay raise, 1 Jan 2003: +\$0.5 million.
- (2) The 2.0% pay raise, 1 Jan 2004: +\$0.4 million.
- (3) The 4.083% targeted pay raise, 1 Jan 2004: +\$0.8 million
- (4) Net decreased to numbers receiving separation payments: -\$7.0 million.
- (5) Decrease in the amount to be paid into the VSI Trust Fund: -\$8.4 million.
- (6) Reflects adjustments to the one-time \$30K lump sum payment: -\$5.5 million.

OFFICER SEPARATION PAYMENTS (AMOUNT IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | | | FY 2002 | | 1 | | E FY 200 | 3 | | | E FY 200 | 4 | 1 | | E FY 200 | 5 |
|--|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| | NUMBER | AVG DAYS | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AVG DAYS | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AVG DAYS | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AVG DAYS | RATE | AMOUNT |
| LUMP SUM TERMINAL LEAVE PAYMENTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GENERAL. COLONEL. LT. COLONEL. MAJOR. CAPTAIN. 1ST LIEUT. 2ND LIEUT. WARR OFF(5) | 43 445 745 671 1,992 599 71 | 54.6 37.8 25.5 21.6 18.1 13.9 15.3 | 19,488 9,884 5,143 3,596 2,403 1,403 1,190 6,637 | \$ 838 4,398 3,832 2,413 4,788 840 84 | 45 495 778 702 2,081 626 75 | 54.6 37.8 25.5 21.6 18.1 13.9 15.3 | 20,333 10,300 5,367 3,793 2,508 1,469 1,238 6,965 | \$ 915 5,099 4,176 2,663 5,219 919 93 369 | 44 481 822 772 2,086 537 74 | 53.8 37.8 25.5 21.6 18.1 13.9 15.3 | 20,477 10,683 5,573 3,956 2,603 1,530 1,281 7,241 | \$ 901 5,139 4,581 3,054 5,431 822 95 413 | 44 483 826 776 2,099 539 74 | 53.8 37.8 25.5 21.6 18.1 13.9 15.3 34.6 | 21,182 11,055 5,767 4,094 2,694 1,584 1,325 7,493 | \$ 932 5,340 4,764 3,177 5,655 854 98 427 |
| WARR OFF(4) WARR OFF(3) WARR OFF(2) WARR OFF(1) SUBTOTAL | 136 218 249 45 5,265 | 21.5 17.7 21.5 11.9 | 3,340 2,196 2,215 1,033 | 454 479 551 46 \$ 19,061 | 142 227 260 48 5,532 | 21.5 17.7 21.5 11.9 | 3,493 2,336 2,334 1,085 | 496 530 607 52 \$ 21,138 | 159 223 259 40 5,554 | 21.5 17.7 21.5 11.9 | 3,678 2,463 2,444 1,128 | 585 549 633 45 \$ 22,248 | 160 224 260 40 5,582 | 21.5 17.7 21.5 11.9 | 3,826 2,557 2,537 1,170 | 612 573 660 47 \$ 23,139 |
| SEVERANCE PAY (DISABILITY) | 81 | | 53,544 | \$ 4,337 | 123 | | 56,404 | \$ 6,938 | 124 | | 58,741 | \$ 7,284 | 124 | | 60,819 | \$ 7,542 |
| SEVERANCE PAY (NON-PROMOTION) | 106 | | 63,497 | 6,731 | 291 | | 66,889 | 19,465 | 182 | | 69,660 | 12,678 | 254 | | 72,125 | 18,320 |
| INVOLUNTARY HALF-PAY(5%) | 5 | | 32,741 | 164 | 5 | | 34,490 | 172 | 5 | | 35,919 | 180 | 5 | | 37,190 | 186 |
| INVOLUNTARY FULL-PAY(10%) | 20 | | 38,035 | 761 | 20 | | 40,067 | 801 | 20 | | 41,727 | 835 | 20 | | 43,203 | 864 |
| SPECIAL SEP BENEFIT(15%) | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 |
| 15 YEAR RETIREMENT | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 |
| SUBTOTAL SEPARA- ATION PAY (NON- DISABILITY) | 25 | | | \$ 925 | 25 | | | \$ 973 | 25 | | | \$ 1,015 | 25 | | | \$ 1,050 |
| VOLUNTARY SEPARATION INCENTIVE (DIRECT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MILPERS PAY) 1) THRU | 0 | | | \$ 28,125 | 0 | | | \$ 26,940 | 0 | | | \$ 18,540 | 0 | | | \$ 18,540 |
| DEC 31, 1992 JAN 1, 1993 | | | | 28,125 | | | | 26,940 | | | | 18,540 | | | | 18,540 |
| AND AFTER | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 |
| \$30,0000 LUMP SUM BONUS | | | | \$ 13,931 | | | | \$ 10,628 | | | | \$ 5,100 | | | | \$ 5,100 |
| TOTAL OFFICER SEPARATION PAY | 5,477 | | | \$ 73,110 | 5,971 | | | \$ 86,082 | 5,885 | | | \$ 66,865 | 5,985 | | | \$ 73,691 |

¹⁾ VSI recipients after 31 Dec 92 - Payments are made from the Military Personnel, Army Appropriation to the VSI Trust Fund.

| ESTIMATE | FΥ | 2005 | \$ 346 | ,969 |
|----------|----|------|-----------|------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ 336 | ,736 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ 325 | ,530 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2002 | \$ 315 | ,879 |

Project: Social Security Tax - Employer's Obligation - Officers

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The funds requested provide for the employer's tax to the Social Security Administration as required by the Federal Insurance Contribution Act (FICA).

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

The FICA tax is developed by multiplying the total earnings for FICA tax purposes by the applicable percent. The old age, survivor, and disability insurance (OASDI) rate is 6.2% and the hospital insurance (HI) rate is 1.45%. The maximum amounts of earnings per individual on which tax is payable are:

| Calendar Year | OASDI Base | Medicare Base |
|---------------|------------|----------------|
| 2001 | \$80,400 | No upper limit |
| 2002 | \$84,900 | No upper limit |
| 2003 | \$89,700 | No upper limit |
| 2004 | \$92,400 | No upper limit |
| 2005 | \$97,200 | No upper limit |

In past years, MPA paid a wage credit for service members to take into account "non-wage" compensation such as housing and subsistence. The wage credit payments were discontinued after FY 1999. The Army paid a supplement (about \$100 per person per month) to the Health and Human Services to replace the lost survivor or disability benefit that would have accrued under wage credit transfers for FY 2000 and FY 2001. The FY 2003 Budget Submission eliminated the supplement.

The social security tax requirement increases by +\$11.2 million between FY 2003 and FY 2004.

This change is based on-

- (1) Annualization of the 1 Jan 2003, 4.1% and optional pay raise: +\$3.6 million.
- (2) The 1 Jan 2003, 2.0% pay raise: +\$3.3 million.
- (3) The 1 jan 2003, 4.083% targeted pay raise: +\$6.3 million.
- (4) Force manning changes: -\$2.0 million.

OFFICER SOCIAL SECURITY TAX (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | | ACTUAL FY 2002 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2004 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | |
|---|-------------------|----------------|---------|-------------------|------------------|---------|-------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------|------------------|---------|--|
| | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | |
| SOCIAL SECURITY TAX - EMPLOYER'S CONTRIBUTION OF TAX ON BASIC PAY | 80,922 \$ 3 | 3,903.50 \$ | 315,879 | 79,889 \$ | 4,074.78 \$ | 325,530 | 79,361 \$ | 4,243.09 | \$ 336,736 | 78,961 \$ | \$ 4,394.18 \$ | 346,969 | |
| WAGE CREDITS/SURVIVOR OR DISABILITY BENEFIT | | | \$ 0 | | | \$ 0 | | | \$ 0 | | | \$ 0 | |
| TOTAL OFFICER SOCIAL SECURITY TAX | 80,922 | \$ | 315,879 | 79,889 | \$ | 325,530 | 79,361 | | \$ 336,736 | 78,961 | \$ | 346,969 | |

Pay and Allowance of Enlisted Personnel

| FY 2003 Direct Program | | | \$ 16,983,445 |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|
| Increases: | | | |
| Pricing Increases: | a. Reflects the annualization of the FY 2003 4.1% pay raise and optional targeted pay raise, and the FY 2004 4.1% targeted pay raise, effective 1 Jan 2004. | 564,110 | |
| | b. Basic Allowance for Housing Rate Adjustment supporting DOD goal to reduce soldiers out of pocket housing costs to 0% by FY05. Out of pocket costs reduces to 3.5% in FY 2004. Also includes housing cost growth. | 127,797 | |
| | c. Change in foreign currency valuation. | 53,858 | |
| | c. Reflects inflation changes in Temporary Lodging Allowance and Enlisted Clothing Allowance cost growth. | 9,700 | |
| | d. Special Duty Assignment Pay rate increase | 17,021 | |
| | Total Pricing Increases | 772,486 | |
| Program Increases: | | | |
| | a. Health Care Accrual rates for over-65 retirees. | 133,314 | |
| | b. Reflects BAH housing inventory payments related to the Residential Communities Initiative | 309,669 | |
| | c. Increased numbers of personnel receiving Selective Reenlistment Bonus related retention payments. | 17,370 | |
| | d. Increased numbers of personnel receiving Clothing ance Payments. | 23,156 | |
| | e. Combat Disabilities Related starting in FY 2004. | 109,000 | |
| | f. Decreased overall number of personnel receiving all catagories of separation payments except Combat Disabilities Related. | 1,394 | |
| | g. Increased numbers receiving incentive payments. | 3,674 | |
| | h. Increased numbers receiving SDAP payments | 1,731 | |
| | i. G.I. Bill offsets to FICA | 1,077 | |
| | j. Decrease in reimburseable program resulting in a increase in the direct program. | 297,658 | |
| | k. Miscellaneous | 0 | |
| | Total Program Increases | 898,043 | |
| Total Increases | | | \$ 1,670,529 |
| Decreases: Pricing Decreases: | | | |
| | a. Changes in the Normal Cost Percentage from 27.4% in FY 2003 to 27.1% in FY 2004. | -29,474 | |
| | Total Pricing Decreases | -29,474 | |
| Program Decreases: | Town Manning Change | 202 002 | |
| | a. Force Manning Changes c. Decreased numbers of personnel receiving recruiting payments related to Enlisted Bonuses, Education Benefits and Loan Repayment Program. | -393,923 -9,147 | |

| d. | Reduced numbers of personnel receiving hardship y pay and hostile fire pay. | -12,029 | |
|------------------------|---|----------|---------------|
| e. | Overseas Stationing | -687 | |
| f. | BAH - Other | -58,330 | |
| g. | Miscellaneous | -166 | |
| | Total Program Decreases | -474,282 | |
| Total Decreases | | | \$ -503,756 |
| FY 2004 Direct Program | | | \$ 18,150,218 |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ 9,922,085 |
|----------|----|------|-----------------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ 9,574,058 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ 9,415,291 |
| ACTUAL | FΥ | 2002 | \$ 9.012.546 |

Project: Basic Pay - Enlisted

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The funds requested provide for the basic compensation and length of service pay increments of enlisted personnel on active duty under provisions of 37 U.S.C. 201, 203, 205, and 1009. Also included is the compensation of enlisted personnel of the reserve components, who have entered active duty as members of the active component of the Army.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

The basic compensation is determined by multiplying the projected average number of personnel by grade by the estimated average annual compensation. The rates reflect actual execution, which is adjusted in subsequent years by pay raise and estimated average years of service. In addition to rate changes, manyear program changes contribute to the full cost of the basic pay.

The net change in the basic pay requirement is +\$158.8 million from FY 2003 to FY 2004. This is based on--

- (1) Annualization of the 1 Jan 2003, 4.1% and optional pay raise: +\$109.8 million.
- (2) The 1 Jan 2004, 2.0% pay raise: +\$67.7 million.
- (3) The 1 Jan 2004, 4.083% targeted payraise: +\$231.8 million
- (4) Force Manning changes: -\$250.5 million.

ENLISTED BASIC PAY (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2004 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| SERGEANT MAJOR | 3,136 10,671 | \$ 49,567 39,810 | \$ 155,442 424,813 | 3,150 \$ 10,711 | \$ 53,381 42,956 | \$ 168,150 460,102 | 3,148 : 10,781 | \$ 56,581 45,447 | \$ 178,117 489,964 | 3,118 10,754 | \$ 58,886 47,204 | \$ 183,607 507,632 |
| PLATOON SGT/SGT 1ST CLASS | 36,756 | 34,059 | 1,251,873 | 36,906 | 36,511 | 1,347,475 | 36,853 | 38,530 | 1,419,946 | 36,779 | 39,995 | 1,470,976 |
| STAFF SERGEANT | 70,586 | 27,959 | 1,973,514 | 66,576 | 29,610 | 1,971,315 | 56,585 | 30,814 | 1,743,610 | 56,227 | 31,958 | 1,796,902 |
| SERGEANTCORPORAL/SPECIALIST | 73,292 102,204 | 22,616 18,455 | 1,657,572 1,886,175 | 72,976 108,055 | 24,016 19,412 | 1,752,592 2,097,564 | 72,911 112,597 | 25,088 20,103 | 1,829,191 2,263,537 | 72,606 114,018 | 26,010 20,802 | 1,888,482 2,371,802 |
| PRIVATE FIRST CLASS | 62,366 | 15,136 | 943,972 | 56,776 | 16,033 | 910,290 | 51,868 | 16,722 | 867,337 | 51,675 | 17,304 | 894,184 |
| PRIVATE E2 | 34,624 | 13,633 | 472,029 | 33,206 | 14,429 | 479,129 | 34,351 | 15,007 | 515,505 | 34,803 | 15,510 | 539,795 |
| PRIVATE E1 | 22,363 | 11,052 | 247,156 | 19,968 | 11,452 | 228,674 | 23,094 | 11,555 | 266,851 | 22,567 | 11,907 | 268,705 |
| TOTAL ENLSITED BASIC PAY | 415,998 | \$ | \$ 9,012,546 | 408,324 | | \$ 9,415,291 | 402,188 | | \$ 9,574,058 | 402,547 | | \$ 9,922,085 |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ 2,678,963 |
|----------|----|------|-----------------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ 2,594,570 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ 2,579,790 |
| ESTIMATE | FΥ | 2002 | \$ 2.730.801 |

Project: Retired Pay Accrual - Enlisted

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The funds requested provide for the Department of Defense's contribution to its Military Retirement Fund, in accordance with 10 U.S.C. 1466.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

The budget estimates are derived as a product of:

- (a) The DOD Actuary-approved full-time normal cost percentage (NCP) of basic pay, i.e., 27.4 percent for FY 2003, and 27.1 percent for FY 2004.
- (b) The total amount of the basic pay expected to be paid during the fiscal year to members of the Active Army.

The net change in the retired pay accrual estimate is +\$14.8 million from FY 2003 to FY 2004. This change is based on--

- (1) Annualization of the 1 Jan 2003, 4.1% and optional pay raise: +\$29.8 million.
- (2) The 1 Jan 2004, 2.0% pay raise: +\$17.7 million.
- (3) The 1 Jan 2004, 4.083% targeted pay raise: +\$63.5 million
- (4) Change in the normal cost percentages from 27.4% in FY 2003 to 27.3% in FY 2004: -\$28.2 million.
- (5) Force Manning changes: -\$68.0 million.

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2004 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|---------|------------------|----------------|-----------|------------------|----------------|-----------|------------------|----------------|-----------|
| | AVERAGE | | AVERAGE | | | AVERAGE | | | AVERAGE | | | |
| | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RPA | 415.998 | \$ 6.564.46 \$ 2. | 730.801 | 408.324 | \$ 6.318.00 \$ | 2.579.790 | 402.188 | \$ 6.451.14 \$ | 2.594.570 | 402.547 | \$ 6.655.03 \$ | 2.678.963 |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ | 1,878,015 |
|----------|----|------|----|-----------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | ģ | 1,856,387 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | ģ | 1,723,073 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | ' | \$ 0 |

Project: Health Care Accrual - Enlisted

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The funds will be used to pay the health care accrual amount into the Department of Defense Medicare-eligible Retiree Health Care Fund for the future Medicare-eligible health care costs for current military personnel in accordance with the FY 2001 National Defense Authorization Act (Public Law 106-398).

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

The budgetary estimates are derived as a product of the approved actuarial rate and the average strength.

The estimate for over-65 retirees increases from FY 2003 to FY 2004 by +\$133.3 million. The requirement to finance the under-65 retirees has been rescinded.

ENLISTED HEALTH CARE ACCRUAL (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | ESTIMATE FY 2004 | ESTIMATE FY 2005 |
|---------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | AMOUNT | AMOUNT | AMOUNT | AMOUNT |
| HEALTH CARE ACCRUAL | \$ 0 | \$ 1,723,073 | \$ 1,856,387 | \$ 1,878,015 |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$71,540 |
|----------|----|------|----------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$71,540 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$67,866 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | \$70,608 |

Project: Incentive Pay for Hazardous Duty - Enlisted

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The funds requested will provide for pay to enlisted personnel under provisions of 37 U.S.C. 301 for these types of duty:

Crew Member - assigned to a position which requires at least four hours of aerial flight each month. The duties are essential to the operation of aircraft in-flight, or the duties are required to complete specific missions of the aircraft. The members perform duties as crew chiefs, medical airmen, firefighter crash rescue specialists, airborne electronic system operators, and air observers.

Non-Crew Member - assigned to a position which requires at least four hours of aerial flight each month. The duties are directly related to in-flight missions of the aircraft and crew members cannot perform the duties. The members perform duties as aircraft maintenance personnel, aerial photographers, helicopter weapons systems repairmen, and medical personnel.

Parachute - assigned to a permanent parachute position or airborne unit which requires parachute jumping as an essential part of military duty, or while undergoing airborne type training, or performing short-term parachute duty. Continuous payment of hazardous duty pay for parachute duty requires at least one parachute jump every three months. Pay for periods of short-term parachute duty is prorated based on the duration of the period such duty is required.

High Altitude Low Opening Jump Pay (HALO) - assigned to a permanent military position which requires parachute jumping from at least 2,500 feet with a planned delay between exit and opening as an essential part of military duties, or while undergoing military free-fall type training at the US Army John F. Kennedy Special Warfare School. Soldiers must be graduates of the US Army military free-fall course under the proponency of the Commander, US Army JFK Special Warfare School or undergoing training for such designation. They must also be required by competent orders to engage in military free-fall parachute jumping from an aircraft in aerial flight and perform the specified minimum number of jumps to be entitled to pay. Proficiency requirements will remain the same as static line requirements.

Demolition of Explosives - assigned to a position which requires the member as his primary duty to demolish, by use of objects, obstacles, or explosives; or recover and render harmless, by disarming or demolition, explosives which failed to function as intended or which have become a potential hazard. Demolition pay is limited to those serving in specialty 55D (EOD Specialists).

Experimental Stress - serving as a human test subject in thermal stress experiments at Natick Laboratories; Natick, MA. The tests conducted include development of equipment (mostly clothing) and physiological testing. Also, low pressure, high altitude chamber training is conducted at the US Army Aeromedical Center; Fort Rucker, Alabama.

Toxic Fuel - assigned to a position on a Propellant Draining Kit (PDK) Team that requires handling and maintaining the propellants unsymmetrical dimethol hydrazine and inhibited redfuming nitric acid used in the Lance missile system.

Toxic Pesticides Exposure - for duty performed while assigned to entomology, pest control, pest management, or preventive medicine functions for a period of 30 consecutive days or more; that requires a member to perform in any calendar month a fumigation task utilizing phosphate, sulfuryl fluoride, hydrogen cyanide, methyl bromide, or a fumigant of comparable high acute toxicity and hazard potential.

Chemical Munitions Handlers - this is a peacetime hazardous duty incentive pay for members of the uniformed services whose primary duties require the routine physical handling of chemical munitions or chemical surety material. Routine physical handling must be incident to manufacturing, maintenance, storage, testing, laboratory analysis, transportation, surveillance, assembly, disassembly, demilitarization, or disposal of chemical munitions or chemical surety material. This incentive pay is not authorized for individuals who handle the individual components of binary munitions, diluted solutions of toxic chemicals, riot control agents, chemical defoliants, herbicides, smoke, flame and incendiaries, or industrial chemicals.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

The projected average number of payments is based on the total spaces where each type of pay is authorized to meet force structure requirements. The compensation for hazardous duty incentive pay is computed by multiplying the projected average number of each type by the statutory rate.

The estimate from FY 2003 to FY 2004 increases by \$3.7 million due to the following:

- 1. Increased numbers receiving Parachute Pay and High Altitude/Low Opening (HALO) Parachute Pay: +\$3.4 million.
- 2. Other program changes: +\$.3 million.

ENLISTED INCENTIVE PAY FOR HAZARDOUS DUTY (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2004 | | | ESTIMATE FY | | 2005 |
|--|---|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| INCENTIVE PAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FLYING DUTY CREW MEMBERS SERGEANT MAJOR. 1ST SGT/MASTER SGT. PLATOON SGT/SGT 1ST CLASS. STAFF SGT. SERGEANT. CPL/SPECIALIST. PRIVATE 1ST CLASS. PRIVATE E2. PRIVATE E1. SUBTOTAL. | 3 30 199 520 1,063 921 200 3 2 2,941 | \$2,880 2,880 2,880 2,580 2,280 1,980 1,800 1,800 | \$9 86 573 1,342 2,424 1,824 360 5 4 \$6,627 | 3 30 199 520 925 921 200 3 2 2,803 | \$2,880 2,880 2,580 2,580 2,280 1,980 1,800 1,800 | \$9 86 573 1,342 2,109 1,824 360 5 4 \$6,312 | 3 30 199 627 925 921 200 3 2 2,910 | \$2,880 2,880 2,880 2,580 2,280 1,980 1,800 1,800 | \$9 86 573 1,618 2,109 1,824 360 5 4 \$6,588 | 3 30 199 627 925 921 200 3 2 2,910 | \$2,880 2,880 2,580 2,580 2,280 1,980 1,800 1,800 | \$9 86 573 1,618 2,109 1,824 360 5 4 |
| FLYING DUTY NON-CREW MEMBERS | 490 | 1,800 | 882 | 565 | 1,800 | 1,017 | 580 | 1,800 | 1,044 | 580 | 1,800 | 1,044 |
| TOTAL FLYING DUTY PAY | 3,431 | | \$7,509 | 3,368 | | \$7,329 | 3,490 | | \$7,632 | 3,490 | | \$7,632 |
| OTHER HAZARDOUS DUTY EXPERIMENTAL STRESS TOXIC PESTICIDE TOXIC FUEL CHEMICAL MUNITIONS HALO JUMP SUBTOTAL (OTHER) PARACHUTE JUMPING DEMOLITION DUTY | 61 4 1 78 89 1,035 32,292 1,282 34,609 | 1,800 1,800 1,800 1,800 2,700 1,800 1,800 | 110 7 2 140 2,406 \$2,665 58,126 2,308 \$63,099 | 66 4 1 103 446 620 31,514 1,275 33,409 | 1,800 1,800 1,800 1,800 2,700 1,800 1,800 | 119 7 2 185 1,204 \$1,517 56,725 2,295 \$60,537 | 66 4 1 103 891 1,065 32,719 1,275 35,059 | 1,800 1,800 1,800 1,800 2,700 1,800 1,800 | 119 7 2 185 2,406 \$2,719 58,894 2,295 \$63,908 | 66 4 1 103 891 1,065 32,719 1,275 35,059 | 1,800 1,800 1,800 1,800 2,700 1,800 1,800 | 119 7 2 185 2,406 \$2,719 58,894 2,295 \$63,908 |
| TOTAL ENLISTED INCENTIVE PAY FOR HAZARDOUS DUTY | 38,040 | | \$70,608 | 36,777 | | \$67,866 | 38,549 | | \$71,540 | 38,549 | | \$71,540 |

| | | 0005 | | п. | |
|----------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|
| ESTIMATE | F.X | 2005 | \$ | 78, | 628 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ | 78, | 628 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ | 90 | 657 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | \$ i | 117 | 142 |

Project: Special Pay - Enlisted

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The funds requested will provide for Special Pay to enlisted personnel while on duty outside the contiguous 48 states and the District of Columbia, or while on sea duty. Special Pay is paid at rates varying from \$8.00-\$22.50 per month. Rates depend on grade, at places designated by the Secretary of Army under the provisions of 37 U.S.C.

Personal Allowance, Sergeant Major of the Army (SMA) - in addition to other pay and allowances authorized, the SMA who is entitled to basic pay is entitled to a personal money allowance of \$2,000 a year while serving in that capacity.

Diving Duty Pay - under regulations prescribed by the Secretary of the Army, an enlisted personnel who is entitled to basic pay is entitled to special pay at a rate of not more than \$200 a month for periods during which they (1) are assigned by orders to the duty of diving, (2) are required to maintain proficiency as a diver by frequent and regular dives, and (3) actually perform diving duty (37 U.S.C 304). Enlisted Dive personnel are assigned to a position in a diving detachment, which supports marine or special operation units. Duties of marine diving detachments include underwater construction (construction of piers and pipelines), harbor clearance, and ship salvage. Special forces (combat) diving operations include infiltration and exfiltration, combat surface swimming, search and recovery, target attack, harassment and interdiction, and reconnaissance operations.

Sea Duty Pay - Army members who are entitled to basic pay are also entitled, while on sea duty, to special pay at rates which vary with grade and years of sea duty. The range of rates for enlisted personnel \$130 to \$410 per month. The term "sea duty" means duty performed by a member (1) while assigned to a ship, and while serving on a ship the primary mission of which is accomplished while underway; or (2) while assigned to a ship, and while serving on a ship the primary mission of which is normally accomplished while in port, but only while the ship is away from its home port for 30 or more consecutive days. Additionally, the member entitled to career sea pay who has served 36 consecutive months of sea duty is entitled to a career sea pay premium of \$100 per month for the 37th month and each consecutive month of sea duty served (37 U.S.C. 305a). Individuals who are affected by career sea pay are generally assigned to either: Fort Eustis, Virginia; Hawaii; Panama; or the Azores.

Foreign Language Proficiency Pay (FLPP) - this pay is authorized under the provisions of 37 U.S.C. 316. FLPP is a monthly monetary incentive that is paid to all military personnel who qualify for and maintain the required proficiency in designated foreign languages. The monthly rate may not exceed \$300.00 per individual.

Hostile Fire Pay - paid to personnel on duty subject to hostile fire or imminent danger (37 U.s.c. 310). Paid at the rate of \$150 per month.

Hardship Duty Pay - paid to personnel performing duty in an location that is designated by The Secretary of Defense as hardship duty. The monthly rate may not exceed \$300.00 per individual.

Overseas Extension Incentives Pay - special payments paid to enlisted personnel who extend their tour of service overseas under provisions of 37 U.S.C. 314.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

The projected average number of payments is based on the total spaces where each type of pay is authorized to meet force structure requirements. Multiplying the projected number eligible for each type of pay by the statutory rate develops the compensation for each type of Special Pay.

Estimate contains a \$2,000 Personal Money Allowance for the Sergeant Major of the Army, starting in FY 2001.

From FY 2003 to FY 2004, the estimate for special pay decreases by -\$12.0 million.

- (1) Increased numbers of personnel receiving sea pay, diving pay and foreign language proficiency pay: +\$1.9 million.
- (2) Change is primarily due to decreased numbers receiving hardship duty pay and hostile fire pay for contingency operations: -\$13.9 million.

ENLISTED SPECIAL PAY (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2004 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | | |
|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| PERSONAL MONEY ALLOWANCES -SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY | 1 | 2,000 | 2 | 1 | 2,000 | 2 | 1 | 2,000 | 2 | 1 | 2,000 | 2 |
| SEA DUTY PAY | 447 | \$ 1,787 | \$ 799 | 413 | \$ 2,046 | \$ 845 | 413 | \$ 2,046 | \$ 845 | 413 | \$ 2,046 | \$ 845 |
| HARDSHIP DUTY PAY | 71,622 | 629 | 45,050 | 62,342 | 629 | 39,213 | 34,002 | 972 | 33,050 | 34,002 | 972 | 33,050 |
| FOREIGN LANGUAGE PAY DIVING DUTY PAY HOSTILE FIRE PAY OVERSEAS EXTENSION PAY HIGH-DEPLOYMENT | 26,299 1,370 22,406 3,896 | \$ 843 3,686 1,800 960 | \$ 22,170 5,050 40,331 3,740 | 11,355 343 19,674 4,145 | \$ 913 2,443 1,800 960 | \$ 10,367 838 35,413 3,979 | 11,712 702 15,381 4,145 | \$ 965 2,513 1,800 960 | \$ 11,302 1,764 27,686 3,979 | 11,712 702 15,381 4,145 | \$ 965 2,513 1,800 960 | \$ 11,302 1,764 27,686 3,979 |
| PER DIEM ALLOWANCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL ENLISTED SPECIAL PAY | 126,041 | | \$ 117,142 | 98,273 | | \$ 90,657 | 66,356 | | \$ 78,628 | 66,356 | | \$ 78,628 |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$79,814 |
|----------|----|------|----------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$79,814 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$61,062 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | \$60,561 |

Project: Special Duty Assignment Pay - Enlisted

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The Special Duty Assignment Pay (SDAP) program is authorized under provisions of 37 U.S.C. 307, as amended, by PL-98-525. SDAP is a monthly monetary incentive that is paid to enlisted members who qualify for and serve in designated special duty assignments. The funds are utilized for recruiters, guidance counselors, retention NCO's, drill sergeants, and specially designated personnel who have extremely demanding duties requiring extraordinary effort for satisfactory performance, and/or an unusual level of responsibility.

Part II - Justification and Funds Requested

These funds are utilized to ensure readiness by compensating and influencing specially designated soldiers, recruiters, retention NCO's, and drill sergeants who perform demanding duties which require special training and extraordinary effort for satisfactory performance.

The estimate increases from FY 2003 to FY 2004 by +\$18.8 million due to the following:

- 1. Reflects mandated rate changes to the specific payment levels beginning in FY 2004: +\$17.1 million.
- 2. Increased numbers receiving SDAP: +\$1.7 million.

ENLISTED SPECIAL DUTY ASSIGNMENT PAY (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2004 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|---------|----------|-------------------|---------|----------|-------------------|---------|----------|-------------------|---------|----------|
| | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| SPECIAL DUTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ASSIGNMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SD 6 (\$375.00/450.00) | 7,956 | \$4,500 | \$35,802 | 7,950 | \$4,500 | \$35,775 | 7,893 | \$5,400 | \$42,622 | 7,893 | \$5,400 | \$42,622 |
| SD 5 (\$275.00) | 3,001 | 3,300 | 9,903 | 3,110 | 3,300 | 10,263 | 3,075 | 4,500 | 13,838 | 3,075 | 4,500 | 13,838 |
| SD 4 (\$220.00) | 208 | 2,640 | 549 | 210 | 2,640 | 554 | 4,898 | 3,600 | 17,633 | 4,898 | 3,600 | 17,633 |
| SD 3 (\$165.00) | 7,226 | 1,980 | 14,307 | 7,308 | 1,980 | 14,470 | 2,119 | 2,700 | 5,721 | 2,119 | 2,700 | 5,721 |
| TOTAL ENLISTED SPECIAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DUTY ASSIGNMENT PAY | 18,391 | | \$60,561 | 18,578 | | \$61,062 | 17,985 | | \$79,814 | 17,985 | | \$79,814 |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ | 121,170 |
|----------|----|------|----|-----------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ | 115,140 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | | \$ 97,770 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | Ś | 127,817 |

Project: Reenlistment Bonus - Enlisted

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The Selective Reenlistment Bonus (SRB) Program is authorized under the provisions of 37 U.S.C. 308. The law states that a member of a uniformed service who has completed at least 21 months of continuous active duty but not more than 14 years of active duty, is qualified in a skill designated as critical, and reenlists for a period of at least three years may be paid a bonus. The bonus will not exceed six months of the base pay multiplied by the additional obligated service (not to exceed six years). The maximum SRB allowed by the Department of Defense is \$60,000 (for not more than 10 percent of bonus recipients). Army policy has set the maximum SRB allowed to be paid at \$20,000.

The purpose of the SRB Program is to increase the number of reenlistments in critical skills characterized by current or projected retention levels insufficient to adequately man the career force. The SRB Program also works as a valuable tool in the force alignment process by helping to draw people from overage skills to shortage skills through the bonus extension and retraining program.

SRB payments are made using the installment method of payment. Fifty percent of the total bonus is paid at the time of reenlistment with the remaining bonus being paid in equal annual installments over the balance of the reenlistment contract period.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

The Selective Reenlistment Bonus Program is a key component in MOS/grade cell force alignment initiatives. The focus of the SRB Program is to reenlist sufficient specialists and sergeants to overcome or prevent present and future shortfalls in sergeant and staff sergeant manning. Shortfalls in these grades have a direct negative impact on the combat and operational readiness of Army units.

In addition to critically and moderately short MOS/grade cells, there are specific MOS categories that require exceptional management and the application of reenlistment bonuses. These skills include special operations MOS and skills required to meet various treaty commitments.

The Army has and will continue to focus management initiatives to balance overage and shortage skills through the Force Alignment Plan (FAP). For shortage skills, we continually evaluate the SRB Program and offer bonuses where appropriate. Other adjustments to align the force include: recruiting fully qualified prior service personnel, reclassification of soldiers into shortage skills, and increasing promotion opportunities to soldiers in shortage skills. In overage skills, the Army constrains promotion opportunity, constrains reclassification of soldiers into these skills, restricts fully qualified prior service personnel from enlisting in these skills, and does not permit retention beyond the Retention Control Point (RCP). The Army will continue to focus and apply management initiatives to develop an optimal force structure.

The estimate reflects a net increase of +\$17.4 million from FY 2003 to FY 2004. The change between fiscal years is due to the following:

- (1) Initial payments increase from FY 2003 to FY 2004 reflecting a +\$22.6 million increase including a +\$3.1 million increase to the Critical Skills Retention Bonus (CSRB) program. This increase in CSRB establishes a baseline retention level of 300 CMF 18 personnel.
- (2) Anniversary payments decrease from FY 2003 to FY 2004 by -\$5.2 million

Project: Reenlistment Bonus - Enlisted

The following are the Army's most critically imbalanced skills as of Jan 2003 (restricted to MOS with authorizations in at least four grade cells):

Shortage MOS

| MOS | Title |
|----------|--|
| 12B | Combat Engineer |
| 13D | Field Artillery Tactical Data System Specialist |
| 18Series | Special Forces |
| 31S | SATCOM Systems Operator |
| 54B | NBC Operations |
| 63A | Abrams Maintenance Specialist |
| 63M | Bradley Maintenance Specialist |
| 63Y | Track Vehicle Mechanic |
| 77F | Petroleum Specialist |
| 91W | Health Care Specialist |
| 98c | Signals Intellegence Analyst |
| 98G | Voice Interceptor |
| | 12B 13D 18Series 31S 54B 63A 63M 63Y 77F 91W 98c |

ENLISTED REENLISTMENT BONUS (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACT AVERAGE NUMBER | rual fy 200 rate | 02 AMOUNT | EST] AVERAGE NUMBER | IMATE FY 2 RATE | 003 AMOUNT | EST] AVERAGE NUMBER | IMATE FY 2 RATE | 004 AMOUNT | EST] AVERAGE NUMBER | MATE FY 20 | 005 AMOUNT |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------|---------------|
| SELECTED REENLISTMENT BONUS INITIAL PAYMENTS | 15,672 | \$ 4,889 | \$ 76,618 | 7,926 | \$ 5,329 | \$ 42,240 | 13,041 | \$ 4,967 | \$ 64,780 | 13,908 | \$ 5,129 | \$ 71,330 |
| ANNIVERSARY PAYMENTS | 46,886 | 1,092 | 51,199 | 47,155 | 1,178 | 55,530 | 39,635 | 1,271 | 50,360 | 37,235 | 1,339 | 49,840 |
| TOTAL REENLISTMENT BONUS | 62,558 | Ç | \$ 127,817 | 55,081 | | \$ 97,770 | 52,676 | | \$ 115,140 | 51,143 | : | \$ 121,170 |

ENLISTED REENLISTMENT BONUS (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | FY 2 NUMBER | 2002 AMOUNT | FY 2 NUMBER | 2003 AMOUNT | FY: NUMBER | 2004 AMOUNT | FY: NUMBER | 2005 AMOUNT | FY NUMBER | 2006 AMOUNT | FY: NUMBER | 2007 AMOUNT | FY NUMBER | 2008 AMOUNT |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| PRIOR OBLIGATIONS | 16,855 | 20,819 | 15,223 | 18,220 | 11,378 | 13,750 | 5,323 | 6,690 | 4,822 | 5,590 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ANNIVERSARY PAYMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PRIOR YEAR (2002) INITIAL & SUBSEQUENT ANNIVERSARY PAYMENTS | 0 | 0 | 14,610 | 19,050 | 13,795 | 19,140 | 10,311 | 14,440 | 4,574 | 7,030 | 3,447 | 5,100 | 0 | 0 |
| CURRENT YEAR (2003) INITIAL & SUBSEQUENT ANNIVERSARY PAYMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,544 | 8,570 | 6,179 | 8,190 | 4,618 | 6,180 | 2,048 | 3,010 | 1,544 | 2,180 |
| BUDGET YEAR (2004) INITIAL & SUBSEQUENT ANNIVERSARY PAYMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11,995 | 16,270 | 11,326 | 15,560 | 8,466 | 11,740 | 3,755 | 5,720 |
| BUDGET YEAR (2005) INITIAL & SUBSEQUENT INITIAL PAYMENTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,811 | 17,960 | 12,096 | 17,180 | 9,042 | 12,960 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ANNIVERSARY PAYMENTS | 46,886 | 51,199 | 47,155 | 55,530 | 39,635 | 50,360 | 37,235 | 49,840 | 37,133 | 51,590 | 41,284 | 59,110 | 43,298 | 63,830 |
| SRB TOTAL | | 127,817 | | 97,770 | | 115,140 | | 121,170 | | 138,610 | | 145,420 | | 151,330 |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ | 155,897 |
|----------|----|------|----|---------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ | 149,798 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ | 150,344 |
| ACTITAT. | FΥ | 2002 | Ś | 200 722 |

Project: Enlistment Bonus - Enlisted

Part I - Purpose and Scope

Enlistment Bonuses are used to attract higher quality high school diploma graduates into designated Army skills, which are difficult to fill with qualified enlistees. The payment is authorized by 37 U.S.C. 308A, and amended by FY 2000 National Defense Authorization Act (PL 106-65), allows for up to \$6,000 for a two to three year enlistment and up to \$20,000 for a four or more year enlistment. The Army pays up to \$7,000 at their first permanent duty station after successful completion of basic and skill training, then equal periodic payments if required.

New Payments - payments are made before 30 September to individuals who enter active duty and complete skill training during the same fiscal year.

Residual Payments - payments expected in current fiscal year are for individuals who entered the service in previous fiscal years. Since payments do not occur until completion of skill training and after arrival at first duty station, an average of four months elapses from the time the individual enters the service and the initial payment is made.

Incremental Payments - by Army policy, up to \$7,000 may be paid initially in lump sum. Remaining amounts above \$7,000 are paid in equal installments on the soldier's anniversary date over the remaining years of his contract. These payments are contractual obligations paid in the year earned.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

The Enlistment Bonus Program is designed to expand penetration into the quality market and to distribute quality among the 180 plus initial entry military occupational specialties (MOS). Quality goals for Army accessions are: at least 90 percent high school diploma graduates, 67 percent Test Score Category (TSC) I-IIIA, and less than 2 percent Category IV. Offering an enlistment bonus, especially at higher levels, allows the Army to channel applicants into critical MOSs, at the right time, thereby supporting readiness. It also compliments two of the top four reasons (pay, tuition for college) for considering enlisting in the Army according to the Youth Attitude Survey (YATS).

The program is tied to a level commensurate with the programmed recruiting mission. These funding levels are critical to attaining Army quality goals during a period of a low

unemployment market and low positive propensity of the youth market to enlist. The Enlistment Bonus Program has increased since FY 2000 reflecting Army Leadership and Congressional continued reliance on the the enlistment bonus to channel applicants into critical MOS training seats at the required time to accomplish accession requirements. These increased applicants targeted toward critical MOSs will continue through FY 2007.

The estimate increases by +\$.5 million between FY 2003 and FY 2004. The change between fiscal years is due to the following:

- (1) Program increases in new payments and anniversary payments between FY 2003 and FY 2004 reflect a +\$12.2 million change.
- (2) Residual payments decrease between FY 2003 and FY 2004 accounts for a -\$10.0 million change.
- (3) Anniversary payments decrease between FY 2003 and FY 2004 accounts for a -\$2.7 million change.

ENLISTMENT BONUS PROGRAM (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 AVERAGE | | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 AVERAGE | | | ESTIMATE FY 2004 AVERAGE | | | ESTIMATE I AVERAGE | | Y 2005 | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|--|
| | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | |
| ENLISTMENT BONUS PROGRAM | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEW PAYMENTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UP THRU \$1,000 | 1,451 | \$ 1,000 | \$ 1,451 | 702 | \$ 1,000 | \$ 702 | 861 | \$ 1,000 | \$ 861 | 927 | \$ 1,000 | \$ 927 | |
| UP THRU \$2,000 | 1,435 | 2,000 | 2,870 | 704 | 2,000 | 1,408 | 862 | 2,000 | 1,724 | 931 | 2,000 | 1,862 | |
| UP THRU \$3,000 | 3,319 2,692 | 3,000 | 9,957 10,768 | 1,642 1,325 | 3,000 | 4,926 5,300 | 2,012 1,623 | 3,000 4,000 | 6,036 6,492 | 2,171 1,752 | 3,000 4,000 | 6,513 | |
| UP THRU \$4,000 UP THRU \$5,000 | 2,734 | 4,000 5,000 | 13,670 | 1,325 | 4,000 5,000 | 6,775 | 1,623 | 5,000 | 8,300 | 1,752 | 5,000 | 7,008 8,960 | |
| UP THRU \$6,000 | 2,474 | 6,000 | 14,844 | 1,228 | 6,000 | 7,368 | 1,504 | 6,000 | 9,024 | 1,624 | 6,000 | 9,744 | |
| UP THRU \$7,000 | 8,060 | 7,000 | 56,420 | 3,949 | 7,000 | 27,643 | 4,838 | 7,000 | 33,866 | 5,221 | 7,000 | 36,547 | |
| TOTAL | 22,165 | ; | \$ 109,980 | 10,905 | | \$ 54,122 | 13,360 | | \$ 66,303 | 14,418 | | \$ 71,561 | |
| RESIDUAL NEW PAYMENTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UP THRU \$1,000 | 448 | \$ 1,000 | \$ 448 | 514 | \$ 1,000 | \$ 514 | 236 | \$ 1,000 | \$ 236 | 571 | \$ 1,000 | \$ 571 | |
| UP THRU \$2,000 | 650 | 2,000 | 1,300 | 734 | 2,000 | 1,468 | 390 | 2,000 | 780 | 564 | 2,000 | 1,128 | |
| UP THRU \$3,000 | 678 | 3,000 | 2,034 | 758 | 3,000 | 2,274 | 1,142 | 3,000 | 3,426 | 1,418 | 3,000 | 4,254 | |
| UP THRU \$4,000 | 1,056 1,632 | 4,000 5,000 | 4,224 | 1,210 | 4,000 | 4,840 9,660 | 1,201 | 4,000 | 4,804 | 842 1,570 | 4,000 5,000 | 3,368 7,850 | |
| UP THRU \$5,000 UP THRU \$6,000 | 1,632 | 6,000 | 8,160 9,798 | 1,932 1,812 | 5,000 6,000 | 10,872 | 1,412 1,394 | 5,000 6,000 | 7,060 8,364 | 1,289 | 6,000 | 7,734 | |
| UP THRU \$7,000 | 5,428 | 7,000 | 37,996 | 6,249 | 7,000 | 43,743 | 5,534 | 7,000 | 38,738 | 5,640 | 7,000 | 39,480 | |
| TOTAL | 11,525 | ,,,,,, | \$ 63,960 | 13,209 | ,,000 | \$ 73,371 | 11,309 | ,,000 | \$ 63,408 | 11,894 | ,,000 | \$ 64,385 | |
| ANNIVERSARY (INCREMENTAL) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PAYMENTS | 18,281 | \$ 1,465 | \$ 26,782 | 11,512 | \$ 1,985 | \$ 22,851 | 12,523 | \$ 1,604 | \$ 20,087 | 12,438 | \$ 1,604 | \$ 19,951 | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENLISTMENT BONUS PROGRAM | 51,971 | : | \$ 200,722 | 35,626 | | \$ 150,344 | 37,192 | | \$ 149,798 | 38,750 | | \$ 155,897 | |

ENLISTMENT BONUS INCREMENT PAYMENTS (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL F | Y 2002 | ESTIMAT | E FY 2003 | ESTIMAT | E FY 2004 | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------|--|
| | # PAYMENTS | \$ AMOUNTS | # PAYMENTS | \$ AMOUNTS | # PAYMENTS | \$ AMOUNTS | # PAYMENTS | \$ AMOUNTS | |
| NEW OBLIGATIONS | 4,570 | 6,696 | 2,878 | 5,713 | 3,131 | 5,022 | 3,110 | 4,988 | |
| PRIOR OBLIGATIONS | 13,711 | 20,086 | 8,634 | 17,138 | 9,392 | 15,065 | 9,328 | 14,963 | |
| TOTAL INCREMENT PAYMENTS | 18,281 | 26,782 | 11,512 | 22,851 | 12,523 | 20,087 | 12,438 | 19,951 | |

| ESTIMATE | FΥ | 2005 | \$31,276 |
|----------|-----|------|----------|
| ESTIMATE | | | \$30,567 |
| | | | |
| ESTIMATE | | | \$34,368 |
| ACTUAL | F Y | 2002 | \$57,290 |

Project: Educational Benefits

Part I - Purpose and Scope

Funds are for the payment to the Department of Defense (DOD) Educational Benefits Trust Fund. The Army College Fund (ACF) is governed by Title 38 U.S.C., Chapter 30. The ACF is used to attract higher quality high school diploma graduates into designated Army skills which are difficult to fill with qualified enlistees. The program will fund additional and supplemental benefit payments above a basic benefit (the Montgomery GI Bill) to be budgeted by the Department of Veteran Affairs (DVA). This program is budgeted on an accrual basis by the DOD. The DOD Board of Actuaries establishes per capita normal costs and amortization rates for each fiscal year. Actual benefit payments to individuals will be made by the DVA from funds transferred from the Trust Fund account.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

All individuals entering active duty after July 1, 1985 (including those in the Delayed Entry Program) are eligible to receive additional and supplemental educational assistance at the discretion of the Secretary of Defense. Basic eligibility to qualify for these educational benefits is contingent upon the soldier electing to participate in the basic program - the Montgomery GI Bill. Exceptions to eligibility are those who have received a commission from a Service academy or completed a ROTC Scholarship Program.

The ACF Program is designed to expand penetration into the quality market and distribute quality among the 200 plus initial entry military occupational specialties (MOS). Offering an ACF, especially at the higher levels, allows the Army to channel applicants into critical MOS and support readiness. It also compliments one of the top reasons -- tuition for college -- for considering enlisting in the Army according to the Youth Attitude Survey (YATS).

The program is tied to a level commensurate with the programmed recruiting mission. These funding levels are critical to attaining Army quality goals during a period of a lower unemployment economy and low positive propensity of the youth market to enlist. It has become increasingly difficult to recruit sufficient soldiers to sustain a quality force. In response, the Army had implemented a \$50K ACF for the critical MOS and raised the ACF levels for 2/3/4 year terms of service from \$20K/\$25K/\$30K to \$26.6K/\$33K/\$40K.

In P.L. 107-103, Congress increased the amount of the basic GI Bill benefit paid by Veterans Affairs. Since there is a \$50K cap on the total amount of education assistance that can be provided through the basic benefit and the Army College Fund program, the increase in basic benefits requires that the College Fund benefits be reduced. The increase in basic benefits also neutralized the benefits of the \$26.5K and \$33K College Fund levels, resulting in programming for only \$40K and \$50K College Fund levels.

The budget maintains the buying power of the College Fund into the future. The funding is commensurate with the efforts recruiting places on the college market and the effect of an increased emphasis on the graduate market as a condition of the current status of the delayed entry program (EDEP), and the enormous pressure from the job market. The effect will be a continued ability to increase the quality content of the Army to the Army's goal of 67% and to channel quality applicants to critical MOSs. The per-capita amounts are dependent on the DoD Board of Actuaries and are released after their annual August meeting.

The program increases by +\$3.8 million between FY 2003 and FY 2004.

ENLISTED EDUCATIONAL BENEFITS (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2004 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------|------------------|-----------|-------|------------------|-----------|-------|------------------|-----------|-------|----------|
| | ELIGIBLES | RATE | AMOUNT | ELIGIBLES | RATE | AMOUNT | ELIGIBLES | RATE | AMOUNT | ELIGIBLES | RATE | AMOUNT |
| COLLEGE FUND | _ | | | _ | 1. 6 | | | | | | | |
| FOUR YEAR COMMITMENT - \$30K | 0 | \$0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| FOUR YEAR COMMITMENT - \$40K | 3,491 | 3,863 | 13,486 | 6,205 | 1,658 | 10,288 | 7,667 | 1,138 | 8,725 | 7,844 | 1,138 | 8,926 |
| FOUR YEAR COMMITMENT - \$50K | 4,964 | 7,417 | 36,818 | 5,201 | 4,568 | 23,758 | 5,506 | 3,967 | 21,842 | 5,634 | 3,967 | 22,350 |
| SUBTOTAL FOUR YEAR | 8,455 | | \$50,304 | 11,406 | | \$34,046 | 13,173 | | \$30,567 | 13,478 | | \$31,276 |
| THREE YEAR COMMITMENT - \$25K | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| THREE YEAR COMMITMENT - \$33K | 2,070 | 2,729 | 5,649 | 1,750 | 171 | 299 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SUBTOTAL THREE YEAR | 2,070 | | \$5,649 | 1,750 | | \$299 | 0 | | \$0 | 0 | | \$0 |
| TWO YEAR COMMITMENT - \$20K | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TWO YEAR COMMITMENT - \$26.5K | 581 | 2,301 | 1,337 | 493 | 46 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SUBTOTAL TWO YEAR | 581 | | \$1,337 | 493 | | \$23 | 0 | | \$0 | 0 | | \$0 |
| TOTAL \$20K | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| TOTAL \$25K | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| TOTAL \$26.5K | 581 | | 1,337 | 493 | | 23 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| TOTAL \$30K | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| TOTAL \$33K | 2,070 | | 5,649 | 1,750 | | 299 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| TOTAL \$40K | 3,491 | | 13,486 | 6,205 | | 10,288 | 7,667 | | 8,725 | 7,844 | | 8,926 |
| TOTAL \$50K | 4,964 | | 36,818 | 5,201 | | 23,758 | 5,506 | | 21,842 | 5,634 | | 22,350 |
| GRAND TOTAL COLLEGE FUND | 11,106 | | \$57,290 | 13,649 | | \$34,368 | 13,173 | | \$30,567 | 13,478 | | \$31,276 |

| ESTIMATE | FΥ | 2005 | \$ 46,790 |
|----------|----|------|--------------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ 43,331 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ 48,131 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | \$ 35,200 |

Project: Loan Repayment Program - Enlisted

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The Loan Repayment Program (LRP) is authorized by PL 99-145, Section 2171. Guidelines for the LRP are contained in Chapter 109, Title 10, United States Code. The LRP pays for federal student loans guaranteed by the Department of Education under the Higher Education Act of 1965 and state sponsored school loans up to a maximum of \$65,000 (limited by Army policy). The LRP is an enlistment incentive designed to increase Test Score Category I-IIIA enlistments. The LRP repays \$1,500 or one-third of the qualified loan whichever is greater, for every year of service.

Part II - Justification and Funds Requested

According to the University of Michigan Annual Monitoring the Future Survey, 80% of high school seniors plan to attend a four-year college and are applying for loans in increasing numbers. Conversely, the College Board has determined that 50% of all students entering four-year colleges are not enrolled after two years, primarily due to financial reasons.

Because more high school seniors are attending college, the non-college bound quality market is reduced. The LRP is an effective tool for penetrating the college market, especially that segment that have opted out at a point prior to graduation.

The -\$4.8 million decrease between FY 2003 and FY 2004 reflects changes to funding levels necessary to achieve the required quality goals and accession requirements.

ENLISTED LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAM (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | ESTIMATE FY 2004 | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--|--|
| | NUMBER AMOUNT | NUMBER AMOUNT | NUMBER AMOUNT | NUMBER AMOUNT | | |
| LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAM | 8.401 \$ 35.200 | 11,454 \$ 48,131 | 6.743 \$ 43.331 | 6.888 \$ 46.790 | | |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ 2,418,013 |
|----------|----|------|-----------------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ 2,046,666 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ 1,700,553 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | \$ 1,808,360 |

Project: Basic Allowance for Housing - Enlisted

Part I - Purpose and Scope

Congress approved in the FY 1998 National Defense Authorization Act the payment of a basic allowance for housing (BAH) to service members. The overseas housing allowance (OHA) payment, formerly located in overseas station allowances, moved into this section by a change in law. The continental United States, Alaska and Hawaii BAH is included in BAH Domestic, while the overseas housing allowance is called BAH Overseas. Payment to service members is authorized by revisions to 37 U.S.C. 403.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

The net change in the basic allowance for housing requirement is +\$346.1 million from FY 2003 to FY 2004. This is based on--

- (1) Increase in BAH pay rates are associated with the continued Department of Defense initiative to reduce out of pocket housing costs 3.5% in FY 2004 which supports the DoD goal of zero out of pocket housing costs by FY 2005. Also includes an overall 4.2% general housing cost growth: +\$127.2 million change.
- (2) Privatization of Army family housing units under the Residential Communities Initiative: +\$308.7 million.
- (3) Increase in BAH Overseas Rate: +\$24.0 million
- (4) Other BAH Housing changes: -\$58.3
- (5) Force manning changes: -\$56.4 million.

ENLISTED BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR HOUSING - DOMESTIC (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 AVERAGE | | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | | | | 'IMATE FY 2 | 2004 | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|---|---|--|
| | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| BAH WITH DEPENDENTS SERGEANT MAJOR 1ST SGT/MASTER SGT. PLIN SGT/SFC STAFF SERGEANT SERGEANT CORPORAL/SPC4 PRIVATE, 1ST CL | 1,855 \$ 6,863 22,224 37,965 30,566 29,577 12,017 | 12,243 11,461 10,640 9,901 8,928 8,316 8,257 | \$ 22,711 78,657 236,463 375,891 272,893 245,962 99,224 | 1,650 6,098 19,757 31,704 26,946 27,686 9,686 | \$ 13,300 12,440 11,550 10,727 9,643 8,986 8,986 | \$ 21,945 75,859 228,193 340,089 259,840 248,786 87,038 | 1,963 7,307 23,487 32,080 32,051 34,346 10,535 | \$ 14,262 13,340 12,385 11,503 10,341 9,636 9,636 | \$ 27,996 97,475 290,886 369,016 331,439 330,958 101,515 | 2,217 8,313 26,731 36,352 36,399 39,663 11,968 | \$ 15,206 14,223 13,205 12,265 11,025 10,274 | \$ 33,712 118,236 352,983 445,857 401,299 407,498 122,959 |
| PRIVATE (E2) PRIVATE (E1) | 5,532 3,133 | 8,273 8,409 | 45,766 26,345 | 4,698 2,477 | 8,986 8,986 | 42,216 22,258 | 5,785 3,410 | 9,636 9,636 | 55,744 32,859 | 6,685 3,801 | 10,274 10,274 | 68,682 39,051 |
| TOTAL BAH WITH DEPENDENTS BAH DIFFERENTIAL | 149,732 11,887 161,619 | 2,087 | \$ 1,403,912 24,808 \$ 1,428,720 | 130,702 11,664 142,366 | 2,189 | \$ 1,326,224 25,532 \$ 1,351,756 | 150,964 11,657 162,621 | 2,297 | 1,637,888 | 172,129 11,646 183,775 | 2,409 | \$ 1,990,277 28,055 \$ 2,018,332 |
| BAH WITHOUT DEPENDENTS SERGEANT MAJOR 1ST SGT/MASTER SGT. PLITN SGT/SFC. STAFF SERGEANT CORPORAL/SPC4 PRIVATE (E1) PRIVATE (E2). | 265 \$ 1,094 4,117 7,881 8,509 7,559 2,029 594 68 | 3 10,313 9,661 8,516 7,981 7,582 6,829 6,766 6,752 6,753 | \$ 2,733 10,569 35,060 62,898 64,515 51,620 13,728 4,011 459 | 247 1,046 3,764 7,343 8,874 7,575 1,726 342 92 | \$ 11,174 10,476 9,194 8,635 8,202 7,393 7,393 7,393 7,393 | \$ 2,760 10,958 34,606 63,407 72,785 56,002 12,760 2,528 680 | 250 1,065 3,802 6,313 8,968 7,984 1,595 358 108 | \$ 11,982 11,234 9,859 9,260 8,795 7,928 7,928 7,928 7,928 | \$ 2,996 11,964 37,484 58,458 78,874 63,297 12,645 2,838 856 | 247 1,063 3,794 6,274 8,931 8,086 1,589 362 106 | \$ 12,775 11,977 10,512 9,873 9,377 8,453 8,453 8,453 8,453 | \$ 3,155 12,732 39,883 61,943 83,746 68,351 13,432 3,060 896 |
| TOTAL BAH WITHOUT DEPENDENTS | 32,116 | | \$ 245,593 | 31,009 | | \$ 256,486 | 30,443 | | \$ 269,412 | 30,452 | | \$ 287,198 |

ENLISTED BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR HOUSING - DOMESTIC (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | | CTUAL FY 20 | 02 | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | | ESTIMATE FY 2004 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2 | | 1005 | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------------|----------------|--------------|--|
| | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | |
| BAH PARTIAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BACHELOR | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SERGEANT MAJOR | 13 | \$ 223 | \$ 3 | 10 | \$ 223 | \$ 2 | 10 | \$ 223 | \$ 2 | 10 | \$ 223 | \$ 2 | |
| 1ST SGT/MASTER SGT | 45 217 | 184 144 | 8 31 | 40 173 | 184 144 | 7 25 | 39 171 | 184 144 | 7 25 | 39 171 | 184 144 | 7 | |
| PLTN SGT/SFCSTAFF SERGEANT | 3,953 | 119 | 470 | 1,917 | 119 | 228 | 1,609 | 119 | 25 191 | 1,598 | 119 | 25 190 | |
| SERGEANT | 10,004 | 104 | 1,040 | 10,290 | 104 | 1,070 | 10,148 | 104 | 1,055 | 10,107 | 104 | 1,051 | |
| CORPORAL/SPC4 | 40,013 | 97 | 3,881 | 44,184 | 97 | 4,286 | 45,451 | 97 | 4,409 | 46,030 | 97 | 4,465 | |
| PRIVATE, 1ST CL | 40,245 | 94 | 3,783 | 36,445 | 94 | 3,426 | 32,867 | 94 | 3,089 | 32,749 | 94 | 3,078 | |
| PRIVATE (E2) | 23,939 | 86 | 2,059 | 22,138 | 86 | 1,904 | 22,608 | 86 | 1,944 | 22,908 | 86 | 1,970 | |
| PRIVATE (E1) | 16,180 | 83 | 1,343 | 13,327 | 83 | 1,106 | 15,216 | 83 | 1,263 | 14,870 | 83 | 1,234 | |
| TOTAL BAH PARTIAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALLOWANCE BACHELOR | 134,609 | | \$ 12,618 | 128,524 | | \$ 12,054 | 128,119 | | \$ 11,985 | 128,482 | | \$ 12,022 | |
| BAH INADEQUATE FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSING | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SERGEANT MAJOR | 0 | \$ 3,061 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 3,325 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 3,565 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 3,801 | \$ 0 | |
| 1ST SGT/MASTER SGT | 0 | 2,865 | 0 | 2 | 3,110 | 6 | 2 | 3,335 | 7 | 2 | 3,556 | 7 | |
| PLTN_SGT/SFC | 3 | 2,660 | 8 | 4 | 2,887 | 12 | 4 | 3,096 | 12 | 4 | 3,301 | 13 18 | |
| STAFF SERGEANT | 11 | 2,475 | 27 | ./ | 2,682 | 19 | 6 | 2,876 | 17 | 6 7 | 3,066 | 18 | |
| SERGEANT | 11 35 | 2,232 2,079 | 25 73 | 43 | 2,411 2,246 | 17 97 | 45 | 2,585 2,409 | 18 108 | 46 | 2,756 2,568 | 19 118 | |
| PRIVATE, 1ST CL | 19 | 2,079 | 39 | 34 | 2,246 | 76 | 31 | 2,409 | 75 | 31 | 2,568 | 80 | |
| PRIVATE (E2) | 4 | 2,068 | 8 | 10 | 2,246 | 22 | 10 | 2,409 | 24 | 10 | 2,568 | 26 | |
| PRIVATE (E1) | 0 | 2,102 | 0 | 2 | 2,246 | 4 | 2 | 2,409 | 5 | 2 | 2,568 | 5 | |
| TOTAL BAH INADEQUATE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILY HOUSING | 83 | | \$ 180 | 109 | | \$ 253 | 107 | | \$ 266 | 108 | | \$ 286 | |
| TOTAL BASIC ALLOWANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR HOUSING - DOMESTIC | 328,427 | \$ | 1,687,111 | 302,008 | : | \$ 1,620,549 | 321,290 | Ş | 1,946,327 | 342,817 | : | \$ 2,317,838 | |

ENLISTED BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR HOUSING - OVERSEAS (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 AVERAGE | | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 AVERAGE | | | | IMATE FY | 2004 | ESTIMATE FY 2005 AVERAGE | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| BAH WITH DEPENDENTS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SERGEANT MAJOR 1ST SGT/MASTER SGT | 74 343 | \$ 13,431 12,945 | \$ 994 4,440 | 76 274 | \$ 11,766 11,344 | \$ 894 3,108 | 76 275 | \$ 16,685 15,515 | \$ 1,268 4,267 | 75 274 | \$ 16,694 15,524 | \$ 1,252 4,254 |
| PLTN SGT/SFC | 1,078 | 12,345 | 13,269 | 723 | 10,786 | 7,798 | 719 | 14,817 | 10,653 | 717 | 14,825 | 10,630 |
| STAFF SERGEANT | 1,972 | 10,849 | 21,394 | 1,112 | 9,506 | 10,571 | 941 | 13,648 | 12,843 | 934 | 13,656 | 12,755 |
| SERGEANT | 1,594 | 9,857 | 15,712 | 1,073 | 8,635 | 9,265 | 1,066 | 13,079 | 13,942 | 1,061 | 13,086 | 13,884 |
| CORPORAL/SPC4 | 479 | 9,001 | 4,311 | 692 | 7,887 | 5,458 | 718 | 11,503 | 8,259 | 726 | 11,509 | 8,356 |
| PRIVATE, 1ST CL PRIVATE (E2) | 76 9 | 7,378 7,965 | 561 72 | 97 13 | 6,461 7,002 | 627 91 | 88 14 | 11,940 11,883 | 1,051 166 | 88 14 | 11,941 11,890 | 1,051 166 |
| PRIVATE (E1) | 3 | 7,749 | 23 | 4 | 7,002 | 28 | 2 | 11,367 | 23 | 4 | 11,373 | 45 |
| TOTAL BAH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH DEPENDENTS | 5,628 | | \$ 60,776 | 4,064 | | \$ 37,840 | 3,899 | | \$ 52,472 | 3,893 | | \$ 52,393 |
| BAH WITHOUT DEPENDENTS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SERGEANT MAJOR | | \$ 12,172 | \$ 876 | 67 | \$ 7,000 | \$ 469 | 67 | \$ 9,502 | \$ 637 | 66 | \$ 9,511 | \$ 628 |
| 1ST SGT/MASTER SGT PLTN SGT/SFC | 316 1,070 | 12,406 11,813 | 3,920 12,640 | 295 1,000 | 8,204 8,038 | 2,420 8,038 | 295 996 | 9,863 9,851 | 2,910 9,812 | 295 994 | 9,872 9,860 | 2,912 9,801 |
| STAFF SERGEANT | 1,728 | 9,648 | 16,672 | 1,891 | 7,041 | 13,315 | 1,602 | 8,159 | 13,071 | 1,592 | 8,167 | 13,002 |
| SERGEANT | 2,161 | 9,483 | 20,493 | 2,000 | 7,160 | 14,320 | 1,992 | 8,307 | 16,548 | 1,983 | 8,315 | 16,489 |
| CORPORAL/SPC4 | 531 | 9,415 | 4,999 | 508 | 6,149 | 3,124 | 527 | 8,039 | 4,237 | 534 | 8,047 | 4,297 |
| PRIVATE, 1ST CL PRIVATE (E2) | 81 14 | 8,822 8,946 | 715 125 | 74 10 | 5,529 4,656 | 409 47 | 67 10 | 7,872 7,721 | 527 77 | 67 10 | 7,880 7,728 | 528 77 |
| PRIVATE (E2) | 4 | 8,144 | 33 | 4 | 5,478 | 22 | 5 | 9,519 | 48 | 5 | 9,528 | 48 |
| TOTAL BAH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITHOUT DEPENDENTS | 5,977 | | \$ 60,473 | 5,849 | | \$ 42,164 | 5,561 | | \$ 47,867 | 5,546 | | \$ 47,782 |
| TOTAL BASIC ALLOWANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR HOUSING - OVERSEAS | 11,605 | | \$ 121,249 | 9,913 | | \$ 80,004 | 9,460 | | \$ 100,339 | 9,439 | | \$ 100,175 |
| TOTAL ENLISTED BASIC ALLOWANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR HOUSING | 340,032 | | \$ 1,808,360 | 311,921 | | \$ 1,700,553 | 330,750 | | \$ 2,046,666 | 352,256 | | \$ 2,418,013 |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ 146, | 717 |
|----------|----|------|------------|-----|
| ESTIMATE | FΥ | 2004 | \$ 140, | 823 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ 107, | 855 |
| ACTUAL | FΥ | 2002 | \$ 175. | 305 |

Project: Station Allowance Overseas - Enlisted

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The funds requested will provide payment of a per diem allowance to enlisted personnel on duty outside the United States considering all elements of the cost of living, subsistence and other necessary incidental expenses as prescribed by joint travel regulations and authorized under provisions of 37 U.S.C. 405.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

Overseas Station Allowance payments are determined by multiplying the projected number of personnel eligible for each type of allowance by the estimated average rate applicable.

Fluctuations in currency exchange rates have a direct impact on Overseas Station Allowance. This has been especially true in the case of Germany. The estimates for overseas station allowances are based on rates of exchange of 1.2403 Euro/\$1 US in FY 2003 and 1.0314 in FY 2004.

From FY 2003 to FY 2004, the requirement for overseas station allowance increases by a net +\$33.0 million. This change is based on--

- (1) Annualization of the 4.1% pay raise, 1 Jan 2003: +\$1.2 million.
- (5) The 3.4% pay raise pay raise, 1 Jan 2004 pay raise: +\$0.7 million.
- (6) The 4.083% targeted payraise, 1 Jan 2004: +\$2.3 million.
- (7) Foreign currency valuation change: +\$29.8 million.
- (8) Overseas stationing accounts for a -\$1.0 million decrease offset by +\$.4 million increase due to a Temporary Lodging Allowance rate change.

ENLISTED OVERSEAS STATION ALLOWANCE (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2004 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------------------|----------|------------|
| | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| COST OF LIVING | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SGM | 525 | \$ 4,341 | \$ 2,279 | 476 | \$ 2,235 | \$ 1,064 | 477 | \$ 3,144 | \$ 1,500 | 477 | \$ 3,265 | \$ 1,557 |
| 1ST SGT/MASTER SGT | 1,731 | 4,024 | 6,966 | 1,575 | 2,197 | 3,460 | 1,576 | 3,092 | 4,873 | 1,577 | 3,210 | 5,062 |
| PLTN SGT/SFC | 5,867 | 3,692 | 21,661 | 5,382 | 2,016 | 10,850 | 5,386 | 2,837 | 15,280 | 5,387 | 2,944 | 15,859 |
| SSG | 9,525 | 3,138 | 29,889 | 8,530 | 1,743 | 14,868 | 8,536 | 2,452 | 20,930 | 8,537 | 2,545 | 21,727 |
| SGT | 15,583 | 2,475 | 38,568 | 14,278 | 1,472 | 21,017 | 14,288 | 2,070 | 29,576 | 14,290 | 2,151 | 30,738 |
| CORPORAL/SPC4 | 22,282 | 1,703 | 37,946 | 19,618 | 1,140 | 22,365 | 19,631 | 1,605 | 31,508 | 19,635 | 1,665 | 32,692 |
| PRIVATE, 1ST CL | 9,041 | 1,288 | 11,645 | 9,446 | 785 | 7,415 | 9,452 | 1,107 | 10,463 | 9,454 | 1,151 | 10,882 |
| PV2 | 3,857 | 1,099 | 4,239 | 3,320 | 524 | 1,740 | 3,319 | 736 | 2,443 | 3,321 | 764 | 2,537 |
| PV1 | 874 | 968 | 846 | 770 | 596 | 459 | 771 | 840 | 648 | 771 | 871 | 672 |
| SUBTOTAL | 69,285 | | 154,039 | 63,395 | | 83,238 | 63,436 | | 117,221 | 63,449 | | 121,726 |
| TEMPORARY LODGING ALLOWANCE | 43,048 | \$ 494 | \$ 21,266 | 45,003 | \$ 547 | \$ 24,617 | 42,450 | \$ 556 | \$ 23,602 | 44,153 | \$ 566 | \$ 24,991 |
| TOTAL ENLISTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| STATION ALLOWANCE OVERSEAS | 112,333 | | \$ 175,305 | 108,398 | | \$ 107,855 | 105,886 | | \$ 140,823 | 107,602 | | \$ 146,717 |

| ESTIMATE | FΥ | 2005 | Ś | 2,883 |
|----------|----|------|---|-------|
| ESTIMATE | | | | 2,826 |
| | | | , | , |
| ESTIMATE | | | | 2,199 |
| ACTUAL | ŀΥ | 2002 | Ş | 2,870 |

Project: CONUS Cost of Living Allowance - Enlisted

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The funds requested will provide payment of a cost of living allowance (COLA) to soldiers who are assigned to high cost areas in the continental United States (CONUS). A high cost area is defined as a locality where the cost of living exceeds the average cost of living in CONUS by an established threshold percentage during a base period. The threshold percentage is established by the Secretary of Defense but cannot be less than eight percent. The current established threshold is 108 percent of the national cost of living average. The amount of COLA payable is the product of spendable income (based on regular military compensation level) multiplied by the difference between the COLA index for the individual's high cost area and the threshold percentage. The FY 1995 DoD Authorization Act authorized the allowance.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

CONUS COLA payments are determined by multiplying the projected number of personnel eligible by an estimated rate.

ENLISTED CONUS COST OF LIVING ALLOWANCE (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2004 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | | | |
|------------|----------------|--------|------------------|--------|--------|------------------|--------|----------|------------------|--------|----------|----------|--|
| | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | |
| CONUS COLA | 3.381 | \$ 849 | \$ 2.870 | 2.468 | \$ 891 | \$ 2,199 | 1.903 | \$ 1.485 | \$ 2.826 | 1.903 | \$ 1.515 | \$ 2.883 | |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | 272,058 |
|----------|----|------|---------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | 263,589 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | 231,157 |
| ACTUAT. | FΥ | 2002 | 243.915 |

Project: Clothing Allowances - Enlisted

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The funds requested will provide for payment to enlisted personnel for prescribed clothing authorized by the Secretary of Defense under the provisions of 37 U.S.C. 418 including:

- (1) Initial Clothing Allowance when authorized by competent orders.
- (2) For cash payment of the Clothing Basic Maintenance Allowance authorized from the sixth month of entrance on duty through the thirty-sixth month and/or cash payment of the Standard Maintenance Allowance authorized from the thirty-seventh month through the completion of the enlistment.
- (3) For cost of Issue-In-Kind in areas where clothing maintenance allowance is not authorized.
- (4) Supplementary Clothing Allowances for personnel assigned to special organizations or details where the nature of the duties to be performed requires additional items of individual clothing not required for the majority of enlisted personnel.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

The estimated +\$32.5 million increase between FY 2003 and FY 2004 is based on the following changes:

- (1) Accession and other numbers receiving changes reflect a +\$23.3 million increase.
- (2) Pricing changes reflect a +\$9.2 million increase.

ENLISTED CLOTHING ALLOWANCES RATE SUMMARY REVIEW

| INITIAL ISSUE | FY 2003 COLUMN OF FY 03 PRES BUDGET | FY 2003 COLUMN OF FY 04/05 PRES BUDGET | FY 2004 COLUMN OF FY 04/05 PRES BUDGET | FY 2005 COLUMN OF FY 04/05 PRES BUDGET |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | | |
| ENLISTED MEN | 1,180.00 | 1,172.73 | 1,250.27 | 1,272.81 |
| ENLISTED WOMEN | 1,569.00 | 1,409.08 | 1,490.64 | 1,517.55 |
| CLOTHING MAINTENANCE ALLOWANCE | | | | |
| ENLISTED MEN - BASIC | 282.00 | 284.40 | 289.23 | 294.44 |
| - STANDARD | 339.00 | 406.80 | 413.72 | 421.16 |
| ENLISTED WOMEN - BASIC | 402.00 | 342.00 | 347.81 | 354.07 |
| - STANDARD | 485.00 | 489.60 | 497.92 | 506.89 |

ENLISTED CLOTHING ALLOWANCES

| | ATTEDACE | FY 2002 | | ATTED ACE | FY 2003 | | ATTED A CE | FY 2004 | | AVERAGE | FY 2005 | |
|--|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| CLOTHING - INITIAL ALLOWANCE INITIAL ALLOWANCE | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| MILITARY CLOTHING CIVILIAN LIFE, MEN CIVILIAN LIFE, WOMEN ARMY RESERVE W/PARTIAL CLOTHING ALLOWANCE NATIONAL GUARD WITH PARTIAL CLOTHING | | 1,161.55 1,390.73 352.05 | | | 1,172.73 1,409.08 372.05 | | | 1,250.27 1,490.64 378.36 | \$ 68,614 \$ 23,074 | | 1,272.81 1,517.55 385.16 | |
| ALLOWANCE | 65 | 317.05 | 21 | 65 | 366.83 | 24 | 65 | 373.05 | 24 | 65 | 379.76 | 25 |
| LESS SAVINGS ON DEFERRED CLOTHING ISSUE ADVANCE FUNDING FOR NEW CLOTHING ITEMS LIQUIDATION OF PRIOR YEAR ADVANCES | | | -1,678 0 | | | -1,379 0 | | | -1,560 0 0 | | | -1,650 0 |
| TOTAL MILITARY CLOTHING | | | 89,465 | | | 76,106 | | | 90,180 | | | 95,376 |
| CIVILIAN CLOTHING WINTER AND SUMMER. WINTER OR SUMMER. TEMPORARY DUTY. SPEC CONTINUING - DUAL SEASON. SPEC CONTINUING - | 2,374 | 811.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 | 1,925 | 3,064 | 824.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 | 2,525 | 3,064 | 836.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 | 2,562 | 3,064 | 853.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 | 2,614 |
| SINGLE SEASON | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| TOTAL CIVILIAN CLOTHING | | | 1,925 | | | 2,525 | | | 2,562 | | | 2,614 |
| TOTAL INITIAL ALLOWANCE | | | 91,390 | | | 78,631 | | | 92,742 | | | 97,990 |

ENLISTED CLOTHING ALLOWANCES

| | ALMED A CE | FY 2002 | | ALTER A CE | FY 2003 | | ALTED A CE | FY 2004 | | 31.ED 3.CE | FY 2005 | |
|--|-------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| CLOTHING - MAINTENANCE ALLOWANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BASIC MAINTENANCE (PERSONNEL WITH 7-36 MONTHS SERVICE) MALE | 128,470 16,769 | 278.00 335.00 | 35,716 5,616 41,332 | 115,076 13,844 | 284.00 342.00 | 32,728 4,735 37,463 | 142,063 26,125 | 289.00 348.00 | 41,089 9,087 50,176 | 142,334 26,186 | 294.00 354.00 | 41,909 9,272 51,181 |
| STANDARD MAINTENANCE (PERSONNEL WITH 37 MONTHS OR MORE OF SERVICE) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE. FEMALE. TOTAL. | 187,662 46,585 | 397.00 478.40 | 74,502 22,286 96,788 | 190,220 44,734 | 406.80 489.60 | 77,381 21,902 99,283 | 204,641 37,629 | 413.72 497.92 | 84,664 18,736 103,400 | 204,562 37,635 | 421.16 506.89 | 86,153 19,077 105,230 |
| TOTAL MAINTENANCE ALLOWANCES | | | 138,120 | | | 136,746 | | | 153,576 | | | 156,411 |
| SUPPLEMENTARY ALLOWANCES | | | 9,500 | | | 9,624 | | | 9,787 | | | 9,963 |
| OTHER | 4 201 | 071 00 | 2 660 | 4 000 | 1 057 01 | F 000 | 4 026 | 1 250 00 | 6 004 | 4 051 | 1 200 02 | 6 212 |
| ISSIN-KIND-KATUSA REPLACEMENT DURING | 4,201 | 871.22 | 3,660 | · | 1,057.01 | 5,098 | , | 1,258.00 | 6,084 | • | 1,280.82 | 6,213 |
| FIRST SIX MONTHS CHARGE SALES TOTAL | 75,523 | 16.49 | 1,245 876 5,781 | 63,249 | 16.73 | 1,058 50 6,206 | 70,358 | 19.90 | 1,400 92 7,576 | 73,095 | 20.26 | 1,481 135 7,829 |
| TOTAL CLOTHING ALLOWANCES | | | 244,791 | | | 231,207 | | | 263,681 | | | 272,193 |
| LESS REIMBURSABLE OBLIGATIONS | | | 876 | | | 50 | | | 92 | | | 135 |
| TOTAL DIRECT ENLISTED CLOTHING OBLIGATIONS | | | 243,915 | | | 231,157 | | | 263,589 | | | 272,058 |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ | 41,823 |
|------------|----|------|----|--------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ | 41,444 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ | 43,527 |
| Δ Ο ΤΤΙΔΤ. | FV | 2002 | Ġ | 45 881 |

Project: Family Separation Allowances - Enlisted

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The funds requested are to provide for family separation allowance (FSA) payments to enlisted personnel with dependents on duty outside the United States or in Alaska for added separation expenses under two circumstances:

- (1) Travel of dependents to overseas duty station is not authorized and the member maintains two homes, one in CONUS for the member's family and one overseas for the member. Payment is made at the monthly quarters allowance rate authorized for a member of the same grade without dependents.
- (2) When a member with dependents makes a permanent change of station (PCS) or is on temporary duty (TDY) travel, or on board ship for thirty days or more either in CONUS or overseas and the travel of dependents to the member's duty station is not authorized and dependents do not reside at or near duty station. The payment is \$100 per month for both FSA-PCS and FSA-TDY (37 U.S.C. 427).

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

The estimated number of payments is based on historical performance and programmed requirements for overseas stationing. Allowances for family separation payments are determined by multiplying the estimated number of personnel for each type of family separation allowance by the applicable statutory rate.

The estimated +\$2.1 million decrease from FY 2003 to FY 2004 is due to:

(1) A decreased number of personnel stationed overseas, including Bosnia and Kosovo, and who are authorized a family separation allowance.

ENLISTED FAMILY SEPARATION ALLOWANCE (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAI AVERAGE | FY 2002 | | ESTIMAT AVERAGE | E FY 2003 | | ESTIMAT AVERAGE | E FY 2004 | | ESTIMATI AVERAGE | E FY 2005 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| PCS OVERSEAS WITH DEPENDENTS NOT AUTHORIZED AND MAINTAINS TWO HOMES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SGM 1SG/MSG. PSG/SFC. SSG. SGT. CPL/SPC. SUBTOTAL | 34 166 520 912 528 37 2,197 | \$ 7,053 6,476 5,530 5,006 4,618 4,016 | \$ 240 1,075 2,876 4,565 2,438 149 11,343 | 32 155 486 851 493 34 2,051 | \$ 7,292 6,696 5,717 5,175 4,774 4,152 | \$ 233 1,038 2,778 4,404 2,354 141 10,948 | 32 155 484 847 490 34 2,042 | \$ 7,511 6,897 5,888 5,331 4,917 4,277 | \$ 240 1,069 2,850 4,515 2,409 145 11,228 | 32 155 484 848 491 34 2,044 | \$ 7,736 7,103 6,065 5,491 5,065 4,405 | \$ 248 1,101 2,935 4,656 2,487 150 |
| PCS CONUS OR OVERSEAS WITH DEPENDENTS NOT AUTHORIZED | 17,112 | 1,200 | 20,534 | 17,198 | 1,200 | 20,638 | 17,115 | 1,200 | 20,538 | 17,135 | 1,200 | 20,562 |
| TDY CONUS OR OVERSEAS FOR MORE THAN 30 DAYS WITH DEPENDENTS NOT RESIDING NEAR TDY STATION | 11,670 | 1,200 | 14,004 | 9,951 | 1,200 | 11,941 | 8,065 | 1,200 | 9,678 | 8,070 | 1,200 | 9,684 |
| TOTAL ENLISTED FAMILY SEPARATION ALLOWANCES | 30,979 | | \$ 45,881 | 29,200 | | \$ 43,527 | 27,222 | | \$ 41,444 | 27,249 | | \$ 41,823 |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ | 278,342 |
|----------|----|------|----|---------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ | 271,029 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ | 259,719 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | Ś | 242,226 |

Project: Separation Payments - Enlisted

Part I - Purpose and Scope

Accrued Leave Payments - members are authorized 30 days of ordinary leave annually. They may accumulate a maximum of no more than 60 days unused leave at the beginning of any fiscal year. Upon retirement or separation, members are paid for unused accrued leave at the rate of basic pay to which entitled at time of release. Effective 10 February 76, a member cannot be paid for more than 60 days of accrued leave during his military career. This limitation does not include payments for accrued leave made before that date.

Severance Pay - Disability - Disability Severance Pay is authorized to members on active duty who are discharged because of physical disability and who have less than 20 years of service and less than 30 percent disability.

Severance Pay - Non Disability - Commencing in FY 1991, non-disability severance pay is authorized to members on active duty who are involuntarily separated from service, are not eligible for retirement pay, and meet minimum time-in-service requirements.

The FY 1992 National Defense Authorization Act approved two voluntary separation pay programs to use during the force drawdown. The programs apply to both officers and enlisted soldiers who have more than six and less than 20 years of service. The first, voluntary separation incentive (VSI) is an annuity that makes annual payments for twice the number of years served for soldiers who voluntarily leave active duty. The second program, special separation benefit (SSB), provides a lump sum of one and a half times involuntary separation pay (50% more) for soldiers who voluntarily leave active duty. VSI and SSB have been used to reduce involuntary separations. The authority to use VSI/SSB was extended from 30 Sep 1990 to 30 Sep 2001 by the FY 1999 National Defense Authorization Act. However, the Army will reach its steady state end strength at the end of FY 1999 and will not offer VSI and SSB to any new takers after FY 1999.

The FY 1993 National Defense Authorization Act approved an active duty early retirement program for use during the force drawdown. The early retirement program has been used to shape the 15-20 year segment of the force. It has assisted the Army in achieving its drawdown goals of maintaining readiness and treating people fairly. Soldiers separated under the early retirement program receive the same benefits as individuals with 20 or more years of service. However, their retired pay is reduced by one percent for each year that they are short of 20 years of active duty. The early retirement amount is the product of 2.5 percent times years of service times basic pay times reduction factor. For the enlisted personnel who leave under the early retirement program, the Army is required to establish a subaccount within the Military Personnel Appropriation to fund all early retirement payments up front in the Military Personnel Appropriation to cover the entire initial period, which is defined as that period equal to the difference between 20 years and the number of years completed by the member. The authority to

use the early retirement program was extended from 1 Oct 1999 to 1 Oct 2001 by the FY 1999 National Defense Authorization Act. However, the Army having reached steady state end strength at the end of FY 1999 and has not offered early retirement to any new takers since FY 1999.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

Severance payments are determined by multiplying the projected number eligible for each type of payment by the estimated average payment applicable. Accumulated leave payments are made based upon leave accrued as of 1 September 76. For leave accumulated prior to 1 September 76. and retained throughout the career, payments include basic pay, \$1.25 per day quarters allowance to members in pay grade E-5 to E-9 with dependents, and 70 cents per day to all members for subsistence. For leave accumulated after 1 September 76, to include lowering of leave balances prior to 1 September 76, the rate payable is basic pay only. Leave payments will not exceed a career total of 60 days. Severance pay for disability is computed at two months basic pay of grade held at time of discharge multiplied by the number of years active service, but not more than 12. The SSB amount is from the annual base pay times 15 percent times years of service. The VSI (annuity) is a product of annual base pay times 2.5 percent times years of service and is paid for twice the number of years served, without any cost of living adjustments. Donations are computed by multiplying the programmed number of releases from confinement and the number discharged for fraudulent enlistments by \$25.00. The National Defense Authorization Act for FY 1992 and FY 1993 required the establishment of a VSI Fund effective 1 January 93 from which VSI payments will be made. The act further required the board of actuaries to determine: (1) the amount necessary to liquidate the original unfunded liability, i.e., those personnel accepting VSI benefits prior to 1 January 93 and (2) the total present value costs necessary to fund those members accepting VSI benefits after 1 January 93.

The FY 2000 Authorization Act provides for a system that will give the soldier the option to retire under the pre-1986 military retirement system or accept a one-time \$30,000 lump sum payment and remain under the Redux retirement plan. The lump sum payments began being paid from the Military Personnel appropriation in FY 2001 and full implementation of the program is reflected in the budget from FY 2002 into the future.

The FY 2000 Authorization Act provides for special compensation for uniformed service retirees who completed a minimum 20 years of creditable service for computing the amount of retired pay, and also had incurred a qualifying combat related disability. A qualifying disability includes a war related service disability rated at a minimum 60 percent, or a minimum 10 percent disability for which they received a Purple Heart. The amount of the compensation is equal to the veterans' disability compensation based solely on the combat related disability.

The requirement for separation pay decreases by a net +\$120.3 million between FY 2003 and FY 2004. This change is based on--

- (1) Annualization of the 4.1% and targeted pay raise, 1 Jan 2003: +\$3.5 million.
- (2) The 2.0% pay raise, 1 Jan 2004: +\$1.5 million.
- (3) The 4.083% targeted pay raise, 1 Jan 2004: +\$5.0 million
- (3) Net increased to numbers receiving separation payments: +\$3.5 million.
- (4) Decrease in the amount to be paid into the VSI Trust Fund: -\$2.2 million.
- (5) Implementation of Combat Disability Ralated payments starting 1 Jun 2003: +\$109.0 million.

Detailed cost computations are provided by the following table:

ENLISTED SEPARATION PAYMENTS (AMOUNT IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | | ACTUAL | FY 2002 | | 1 | ESTIMATE FY | 2003 | | ESTIMATE FY 20 | 04 | | ESTIMATE FY 20 | 05 |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|--|
| | NUMBER | AVG DAYS | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AVG DAYS RA | TE AMOUNT | NUMBER | AVG DAYS RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AVG DAYS RATE | AMOUNT |
| LUMP SUM TERMINAL LEAVE PAYMENTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SGT MAJOR | 338 1,280 3,651 5,027 12,180 29,912 3,244 4,168 4,551 64,351 | 16.3 \$ 15.6 17.3 21.2 18.9 14.1 18.0 15.6 17.9 | 2,244 1,725 1,637 1,646 1,187 723 757 591 550 | \$ 759 2,208 5,976 8,277 14,462 21,621 2,455 2,462 2,501 \$ 60,721 | 463 1,708 4,654 5,040 13,516 32,224 3,383 4,310 4,695 69,993 | 18.0 8 15.6 6 | 61 3,179 55 8,166 44 8,788 | 477 1,840 5,086 5,710 15,863 33,093 3,114 3,968 4,322 73,473 | 16.3 \$ 2,562 15.6 1,962 17.3 1,852 21.2 1,812 18.9 1,31 14.1 78' 18.0 83' 15.6 65(17.9 575 | 3,624 9,417 10,361 20,893 26,056 2,604 2,580 | 459 1,842 4,867 5,787 16,086 33,155 3,126 3,983 4,339 73,644 | 16.3 \$ 2,666 15.6 2,046 17.3 1,922 21.2 1,882 18.9 1,366 14.1 815 18.0 865 15.6 672 17.9 592 | \$ 1,224 3,768 9,354 10,891 21,966 27,013 2,705 2,677 2,569 \$ 82,167 |
| SEVERANCE PAY (DISABILITY) | 3,811 | | 18,709 | \$ 71,300 | 4,254 | 19,6 | 26 \$ 83,487 | 4,269 | 20,439 | \$ 87,255 | 4,269 | 21,175 | \$ 90,397 |
| AUTHORIZED DONATIONS | 152 | | 25 | 4 | 152 | | 25 4 | 152 | 2! | 5 4 | 152 | 25 | 4 |
| INVOLUNTARY HALF-PAY(5%) INVOLUNTARY | 1,148 | | 11,310 | 12,984 | 1,149 | 11,8 | 64 13,632 | 1,149 | 12,350 | 14,197 | 1,149 | 12,801 | 14,708 |
| FULL-PAY(10%) SPECIAL | 865 | | 23,223 | 20,088 | 803 | 24,3 | 61 19,562 | 803 | 25,37 | . 20,373 | 803 | 26,284 | 21,106 |
| SEP BENEFIT(15%) | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 0 | 0 | (| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 YEAR RETIREMENT | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 0 | 0 | (| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SUBTOTAL SEPARA- ATION PAY (NON- DISABILITY) | 2,013 | | | \$ 33,072 | 1,952 | | \$ 33,194 | 1,952 | | \$ 34,570 | 1,952 | | \$ 35,814 |
| VOLUNTARY SEPARATION INCENTIVE (DIRECT MILPERS PAY) 1) | . 0 | | | \$ 7,475 | 0 | | \$ 7,160 | 0 | | \$ 4,960 | 0 | | \$ 4,960 |
| THRU | U | | | . , | U | | | U | | . , | O | | |
| DEC 31, 1992 JAN 1, 1993 | | | | 7,475 | | | 7,160 | | | 4,960 | | | 4,960 |
| AND AFTER | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| \$30,0000 LUMP SUM BONUS | | | | \$ 69,654 | | | \$ 65,000 | | | \$ 65,000 | | | \$ 65,000 |
| TOTAL ENLISTED SEPARATION PAY | 70,327 | | | \$ 242,226 | 76,351 | | \$ 259,719 | 79,846 | | \$ 271,029 | 80,017 | | \$ 278,342 |

¹⁾ VSI recipients after 31 Dec 92 - Payments are made from the Military Personnel, Army Appropriation to the VSI Trust Fund.

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ 167,000 |
|----------|----|------|------------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ 151,000 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ 42,000 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | \$ 0 |

Project: Special Compensation for Combat Related Disabled

Part I - Purpose and Scope

Section 658 of the FY 2003 National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA), (10 USC Section 1413a) authorizes special compensation for uniformed services retirees who completed at least 20 years of service creditable for computing the amount of retired pay to which the member is entitled, and who incurred a qualifying combat-related disability. A combat related disability is:

- 1) Any disability rated 10 percent of higher attributable to an injury for which the member was awarded the Purple Heart; or
- 2) a service-connected disability rated at 60 percent or higher as a direct result of armed conflict, while engaged in hazardous service, in the performance of duty under conditions simulating war, or through the instrumentality of war.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

The amount of the special compensation would be equal to the amount of veteran's disability compensation to which the retiree would be entitled based solely for the combat-related disability without regard to section 5304 and 5305 of title 38, United States Code. This provision is effective no later than 180 days after enactment (start of entitlement June 1 2003 - payable July 1, 2003).

The following table shows the amounts to be included in the FY 2004/FY 2005 budget submission:

ENLISTED SPECIAL COMPENSATION FOR COMBAT RELATED DISABLED (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | ESTIMATE FY 2004 | ESTIMATE FY 2005 |
|--|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | AMOUNT | AMOUNT | AMOUNT | AMOUNT |
| SPECIAL COMPENSATION FOR COMBAT RELATED DISABLED | \$ 0 | \$ 42,000 | \$ 151,000 | \$ 167,000 |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ 752,841 |
|----------|----|------|---------------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ 725,951 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ 712,726 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2002 | \$ 682.875 |

Project: Social Security Tax - Employer's Obligation - Enlisted

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The funds requested provide for the employer's tax to the Social Security Administration as required by the Federal Insurance Contribution Act (FICA).

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

The FICA tax is developed by multiplying the total earnings for FICA tax purposes by the applicable percentage. The Old Age, Survivor, and Disability Insurance (OASDI) rate is 6.2 percent and the Hospital Insurance (HI) rate is 1.45 percent. The maximum amount of earnings per individual on which tax is payable are:

| Calendar year | OASDI Base | Medicare Base |
|---------------|------------|----------------|
| 2001 | \$80,400 | No upper limit |
| 2002 | \$84,900 | No upper limit |
| 2003 | \$89,700 | No upper limit |
| 2004 | \$92,400 | No upper limit |
| 2005 | \$97,200 | No upper limit |

In past years, a wage credit was paid to service members for "non-wage" compensation such as housing and subsistence. The FY 2003 Budget Submission eliminated the wage credits.

The social security tax requirement increases by +\$13.2 million between FY 2003 and FY 2004. This change is based on-

- (1) Annualization of the 1 Jan 2003, 4.1% and optional pay raise: +\$8.4 million.
- (5) The 1 Jan 2003, 2.0% pay raise: +\$5.2 million.
- (6) The 1 jan 2003, 4.083% targeted pay raise: +\$17.7 million.
- (7) Force manning changes: -\$19.2 million.
- (8) G.I. Bill Offset change: +\$1.1 million.

Detailed cost computations are provided by the following table:

ENLISTED SOCIAL SECURITY TAX (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | | UAL FY 2002 | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2004 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | |
|---|-------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------|-------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------|------------------|---------|--|
| SOCIAL SECURITY TAX - EMPLOYER'S CONTRIBUTION | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE AMOU | AVERAGE NT NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | AVERAGE NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | |
| OF TAX ON BASIC PAY | 415,998 \$ 1 | ,641.69 \$ 682,9 | 40 408,324 | \$ 1,745.65 \$ | 712,791 | 402,188 \$ | 1,805.17 | \$ 726,016 | 402,547 \$ | 1,870.36 \$ | 752,906 | |
| WAGE CREDITS/SURVIVOR OR DISABILITY BENEFIT | | \$ | 0 | | \$ 0 | | | \$ 0 | | | \$ 0 | |
| LESS NON_JUDICIAL FINES AND FORFEITURES | | \$ | 65 | | \$ 65 | | | \$ 65 | | | \$ 65 | |
| TOTAL ENLISTED SOCIAL SECURITY TAX | 415,998 | \$ 682,8 | 75 408,324 | \$ | 712,726 | 402,188 | \$ | 725,951 | 402,547 | \$ | 752,841 | |

Schedule of Increases and Decreases (Amounts in thousands of dollars)

| Dav | and | Allowance | οf | Cadeta | |
|-----|-----|-----------|----|--------|--|
| | | | | | |

| FY 2003 Direct Program | | | \$ 47,352 |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------|-----------|
| Increases: Pricing Increases: | a. Pay Raiseb. Cost growth for subsistence rate | 1,405 910 | |
| | Total Pricing Increases | 2,315 | |
| Program Increases: | | | |
| | Total Program Increases | 0 | |
| Total Increases | | | \$ 2,315 |
| Decreases: Pricing Decreases: | | | |
| | Total Pricing Decreases | 0 | |
| Program Decreases: | | | |
| | Total Program Decreases | 0 | |
| Total Decreases | | | \$ 0 |
| FY 2004 Direct Program | | | \$ 49,667 |

(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ 51,331 |
|----------|----|------|--------------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ 49,667 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ 47,352 |
| ACTUAL | FΥ | 2002 | \$ 42,889 |

Project: Academy Cadets

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The funds requested provide for basic pay and allowances of Academy Cadets and commuted ration allowance under the provisions of 37 U.S.C. 201, 203, and 422. The employer's share of FICA tax as provided by the Federal Insurance Contribution Act (FICA) is included.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

Section 203(c) of Title 37 U.S.C. was amended by Sec 612 of the FY 2001 National Defense Authorization Act. This amendment, effective 1 October 2001, set the basic pay rate of the Cadet to be "at the monthly rate equal to 35 percent of the basic pay of a commissioned officer in the pay grade O-1 with less than two years of service."

The funding requirement is determined by applying annual rates to the projected manyears. The manyears include authorization for 40 foreign students.

The net change in the funding requirement is +\$2.3 million from FY 2003 to FY 2004. This change is based on:

- (1) Pay raise increase (basic pay and social security): +\$1.4 million.
- (2) Increased requirement for subsistence: +\$0.9 million

Detailed cost computations are provided by the following table:

PAY AND ALLOWANCE OF ACADEMY CADETS (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTU. AVERAGE NUMBER | AL FY 2 | 002 AMOUNT | ESTII AVERAGE NUMBER | MATE FY | 2003 AMOUNT | ESTI AVERAGE NUMBER | MATE FY RATE | 2004 AMOUNT | ESTII AVERAGE NUMBER | MATE FY RATE | 2005 AMOUNT |
|---|----------------------------|---------|---------------|----------------------------|---------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | NOMBEK | KAIL | AMOUNT | NOMBER | KAIL | ANOUNI | NOMBER | KAIL | AMOUNT | | | |
| (1) BASIC PAY(2) SUBSISTENCE - COMMUTED-RATION | 3,936 \$ | 8,407 | \$ 33,090 | 3,983 | 9,080 | \$ 36,166 | 4,040 | \$ 9,404 | \$ 37,992 | 4,040 | \$ 9,724 | \$ 39,285 |
| A. SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE B. OPERATIONAL RATIONS | 3,936 \$ | 1,585 | 6,239 985 | 3,983 \$ | 2,106 | 8,388 18 | 4,040 | \$ 2,178 | 8,799 0 | 4,040 | \$ 2,245 | 9,070 0 |
| EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTION | 4,004 | \$ 643 | 2,575 | 4,000 | \$ 695 | 2,780 | 4,000 | \$ 719 | 2,876 | 4,000 | \$ 744 | 2,976 |
| TOTAL ACADEMY CADETS | 3,936 | | \$ 42,889 | 3,983 | | \$ 47,352 | 4,040 | | \$ 49,667 | 4,040 | | \$ 51,331 |

Schedule of Increases and Decreases (Amounts in thousands of dollars)

Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel

| FY 2003 Direct Program | | | \$ 1,422,189 |
|-------------------------------|--|----------------|--------------|
| Increases: Pricing Increases: | | | |
| 3 | BAS (2.5 percent, tied to USDA food plan growth) | 22,855 | |
| | Subsistence in Messes Operational Rations | 8,084 2,682 | |
| | Augmentation Rations | 743 | |
| | | | |
| | Total Pricing Increases | 34,364 | |
| Program Increases: | | | |
| Program increases. | Reflects the increase associated with the enlisted | 21,936 | |
| | percent receiving BAS (96% of Enl manyears) | · | |
| | | | |
| | Total Program Increases | 21,936 | |
| Total Increases | | | \$ 56,300 |
| | | | ,, |
| Decreases: Pricing Decreases: | | | |
| | Total Pricing Decreases | 0 | |
| Program Decreases: | | | |
| - | Reflects the decrease associated with enlisted requiring Family Supplemental Subsistence Allowance | -3,600 | |
| | Reflects the decrease associated with the enlisted | -101,253 | |
| | receiving Subsistence in Kind | | |
| | Total Program Decreases | -104,853 | |
| Total Decreases | | | \$ -104,853 |
| FY 2004 Direct Program | | | \$ 1,373,636 |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ 1,432,064 |
|----------|----|------|-----------------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ 1,405,561 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ 1,452,916 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | \$ 1,422,379 |

Project: Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The funds requested for this budget activity are for the payment of authorized Basic Allowances for Subsistence (BAS) and Subsistence-in-Kind (SIK). Subsistence in this account is for the active duty enlisted soldier. Subsistence-in-Kind includes the cost of procuring subsistence for garrison dining facilities (Subsistence in Messes), operational rations, and augmentation rations. Funded reimbursements include collections from the Army National Guard, Army Reserve, and cash collections from dining facilities. The 2001 National Defense Authorization Act added a Family Subsistence Supplemental Allowance for members with dependents who are food-stamp eligible and make application for such allowance.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

This budget activity includes the Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) paid to the enlisted soldier. BAS is paid under the following conditions: (1) when authorized to mess separately, (2) while on authorized leave, (3) when subsistence-in-kind is not available, and (4) for the augmentation of commuted ration allowance for meals taken separately. and (5) for partial BAS. Partial BAS is a portion of BAS for the enlisted soldier who is being subsisted at government expense, but not receiving full BAS and is not in basic training.

Basic Allowance for Subsistence In FY 1998, the Department of Defense proposed and the Congress enacted reform in the Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) that linked BAS to the Department of Agriculture (DoA) food plan indices. BAS Reform limited the annual growth in the regular BAS to one percent until FY 2002, when the 2001 National Defense Authorization Act eliminated partial BAS and authorized BAS at the SEPRATS rate, the rate granted to members permitted to mess separately. All enlisted members (except recruits and holdees) will be entitled to BAS at the SEPRATS rate, pay for mandatory meals at the Government discounted meal rate when assigned to a dining facility and essentially pocket the difference every month. Beginning in FY 2002 future changes will be tied to the annual USDA food cost index.

This program funds all enlisted service members either full or partial BAS through first quarter FY 2002. Beginning in January 2002 the effects of BAS Reform will show, when all enlisted members (except recruits and prison holdees) are entitled to BAS at the SEPRATS rate.

Between FY 2003 and FY 2004 BAS costs increase +\$44.8 million. This change reflects the increase associated with lower collections and 2.5% inflation.

<u>Subsistence-In-Kind (SIK)</u> funds subsistence to feed enlisted soldiers their daily food rations in accordance with Title 10 U.S.C. This program funds meals provided in garrison dining facilities (subsistence in messes), operational rations, and augmentation rations.

<u>Subsistence-in-Messes</u> is the cost of bulk subsistence for dining facilities. SIK garrison dining facility budget requirements are dependent on the number of personnel using the dining facilities (participation rate), and the cost of subsistence used in preparing meals (food cost). All CONUS installations and OCONUS installations have converted to the Subsistence Prime Vendor (SPV) program wherein commercial wholesale food distributors sell and deliver subsistence items directly to each dining facility. These commercial distributors replaced a system of government owned and operated depots. Under the SPV program, subsistence prices are more susceptible to market price fluctuations than under the previous depot system.

From FY 2003 to FY 2004 Subsistence-in-Messes costs increase +\$29.2 million due to a higher participation rate and inflation.

Operational Rations are rations used for field subsistence. Operational rations include Meal-Ready-to Eat (MRE), Unitized Group Rations (UGR) that include "heat and serve" and A-ration varieties, and Cold Weather Rations. SIK funds the cost of operational rations for both officers and enlisted soldiers. The number of active duty soldiers, the type of operational rations served, and the requirements of the training scenarios determine costs for operational rations.

Augmentation Rations include contract meals, meals furnished to enlisted soldiers during hospitalization, KATUSA (Korean Augmentation to U.S. Army) rations, and Host Nation support. Contract meals are furnished under contracts approved by competent authority at commercial facilities, which is done when the payment of commuted rations (BAS) would create an individual hardship and/or the costs for establishing a government mess facility are prohibitive. The number of authorized recipients, the type of augmentation ration served, and the quantity requirements determine costs for augmentation rations.

Between FY 2003 and FY 2004 operational rations and augmentation rations decline by -\$62.9 million, attributed to inflation increases offset by declining usage.

Family Subsistence Supplemental Allowance (FSSA), pursuant to Section 402a of title 37, United States Code, begins 1 May 2001. It is a new program designed to provide members who are eligible for food stamps a supplemental allowance not to exceed \$500 a month. A members may be eligible if his total household income, including the member's BAH entitlement (even if the member is in quarters) is less than the food-stamp income eligibility ceiling, as defined by the U. S. Department of Agriculture. When a member is in a non-pay status for any reason, the member is not eligible for FSSA during that non-pay period. The FSSA is voluntary, and the member must reapply whenever he experiences a significant change in household income or number of people living in the household.

Between FY 2003 and FY 2004 FSSA allowances decline \$3.6 million, based on actual payments in FY 2002 and lower participation rates credited to favorable pay raises.

ENLISTED BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | | CTUAL FY 20 | | | STIMATE FY | | | STIMATE FY | | | STIMATE FY | |
|---|--------|-------------|------------|--------|------------|--------|--------|------------|--------|--------|------------|--------|
| A. BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| 1. WHEN AUTH TO MESS SEP | 56,582 | \$ 2,881 \$ | 163,013 | 0 | \$ 2,975 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 3,062 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 3,131 | \$ 0 |
| 2. LEAVE RATION | 3,329 | \$ 2,881 | 9,591 | 0 | \$ 2,975 | 0 | 0 | \$ 3,062 | 0 | 0 | \$ 3,131 | 0 |
| 3. WHEN RATIONS IN KIND NOT AVAILABLE 4. AUGMENTATION | 5,757 | \$ 3,158 | 18,181 | 0 | \$ 3,232 | 0 | 0 | \$ 3,325 | 0 | 0 | \$ 3,399 | 0 |
| OF COMMUTED RATION ALLOW FOR MEALS TAKEN SEP | 0 | \$ 1,447 | 0 | 0 | \$ 1,493 | 0 | 0 | \$ 1,535 | 0 | 0 | \$ 1,570 | 0 |
| 5. PARTIAL BAS | 27,337 | \$ 313.90 | 8,581 | 0 | \$ 0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$ 0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$ 0.00 | 0 |
| TOTAL ENLISTED BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE | 93,005 | ζ | \$ 199,366 | 0 | | \$ 0 | 0 | | \$ 0 | 0 | | \$ 0 |

SUBSISTENCE IN KIND (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | NUMBER | ACTUAL FY ANNUAL RATE | 2002 DOLLAR AMOUNT | ES: | FIMATE FY ANNUAL RATE | 2003 DOLLAR AMOUNT | ES' | TIMATE FY ANNUAL RATE | 2004 DOLLAR AMOUNT | ES NUMBER | TIMATE FY ANNUAL RATE | 2005 DOLLAR AMOUNT |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| B. SUBSISTENCE-IN-KIND | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. SUBSISTENCE IN MESSE | ES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CONUS ARMY OTHER | 22,378 1,481 | \$ 2,464 \$ 2,464 | \$ 55,139 3,649 | 0 | \$ 2,497 \$ 2,497 | \$ 0 0 | 0 | \$ 2,547 \$ 2,547 | \$ 0 0 | 0 0 | \$ 2,588 \$ 2,588 | \$ 0 0 |
| OVERSEAS ARMYOTHER | 9,074 35 | \$ 3,004 \$ 3,004 | \$ 27,258 105 | 0 | \$ 3,044 \$ 3,044 | \$ 0 0 | 0 | \$ 3,104 \$ 3,104 | \$ 0 0 | 0 | \$ 3,150 \$ 3,150 | \$ 0 0 |
| SUBTOTAL | 32,968 | | \$ 86,151 | 0 | | \$ 0 | 0 | | \$ 0 | 0 | | \$ 0 |
| 2. OPERATIONAL RATIONS | NUMBER | CTUAL FY 2 UNIT COST | 002 DOLLAR AMOUNT | EST: | IMATE FY 20 UNIT COST | DOLLAR AMOUNT | EST: | IMATE FY 20 UNIT COST | DOLLAR AMOUNT | EST NUMBER | IMATE FY 2 UNIT COST | 005 DOLLAR AMOUNT |
| MEAL-READY-TO-EAT UGR H&S UGR A. OTHER. | 3,620 613 1,800 | 7,300 7,170 3,174 | \$ 26,426 4,395 5,713 622 | 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 | \$ 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 | 77 1,388 1,698 | \$ 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 | 79 1,388 1,698 | \$ 0 0 0 |
| TOT REIM | | | 27,998 | | | 30,727 | | | 0 | | | 0 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$ 65,154 | | | \$ 30,727 | | | \$ 0 | | | \$ 0 |
| (MRE's - Package of 12 | ; Unitize | d Group Ra | tions - Pa | llet of 40 | 0 Meals) | | | | | | | |
| 3. AUGMENTATION RATION | S / OTHEF | PROGRAMS | | CTUAL FY 20 DOLLAR AMOU | | | E FY 2003 AR AMOUNT | Е | STIMATE FY DOLLAR AM | | | ATE FY 2005 LLAR AMOUNT |
| AUGMENT RATIONS / OT | THER PGMS | | | \$ 7,0 | 680 | | \$ 0 | | | \$ 0 | | \$ 0 |
| Includes supplemental n Allied Nations support | | | | erations, o | contract me | esses, box | lunch meal | ls, KATUSA | Rations/Ki | its, New F | ood Items, | |
| TOTAL SIK | | | | \$ 158,9 | 985 | | \$ 30,727 | | | \$ 0 | | \$ 0 |
| C. FAMILY SUBSISTENCE SUP ALL (FSSA) | A NUMBER | CTUAL FY 2 RATE | 002 AMOUNT | EST: NUMBER | IMATE FY 2 RATE | 003 AMOUNT | EST: NUMBER | IMATE FY 2 RATE | 004 AMOUNT | EST NUMBER | IMATE FY 2 RATE | 005 AMOUNT |
| TOTAL FSSA | 113 | \$ 3,600 | \$ 406 | 0 | \$ 3,600 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 3,600 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 3,600 | \$ 0 |
| TOTALS: BAS/SIK | | | A | CTUAL FY 2 | | | E FY 2003 AL AMOUNT | E | STIMATE FY TOTAL AI | | | ATE FY 2005 OTAL AMOUNT |
| TOTAL OBLIGATIONS TOTAL REIMBURSABLES TOTAL DIRECT OBLIGATION | | | | \$ 358, \$ 27,9 \$ 330, | 998 | | \$ 30,727 \$ 30,727 \$ 0 | | | \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 | | \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ |

ENLISTED BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | AC' NUMBER | TUAL FY 20 RATE | 02 AMOUNT | ESTIM NUMBER | ATE FY 200 RATE | 3 AMOUNT | ESTIMA NUMBER | TE FY 2004 RATE | AMOUNT | ESTIMAT: NUMBER | E FY 2005 RATE | AMOUNT |
|--|---------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| A. BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. WHEN AUTH TO MESS SEP 2. WHEN RATIONS | 269,886 | \$ 2,879 | \$ 777,002 | 364,095 | \$ 2,966 | 1,079,906 | 353,790 | \$ 2,987 | 1,056,615 | 347,849 | \$ 3,061 | 1,064,835 |
| IN KIND NOT AVAILABLE 3. AUGMENTATION OF COMMUTED RATION ALLOW | 18,134 | \$ 3,156 | \$ 57,231 | 21,150 | \$ 3,237 | \$ 68,463 | 22,079 | \$ 3,237 | \$ 71,470 | 22,065 | \$ 3,237 | \$ 71,424 |
| FOR MEALS TAKEN SEP | 0 | \$ 777 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 777 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 |
| 4. LESS COLLNS | 134,397 | \$ 2,464 | \$ 331,154 | 124,188 | \$ 2,538 | \$ 315,189 | 104,665 | \$ 2,621 | \$ 274,327 | 99,130 | \$ 2,705 | \$ 268,147 |
| TOTAL ENLISTED BAS | 288,020 | | \$ 503,079 | 385,245 | | \$ 833,180 | 375,869 | | \$ 853,758 | 369,914 | | \$ 868,112 |
| B. SUBSISTENCE- | 200,020 | | φ 303 γ 0 1 3 | 303,213 | | ų 033/100 | 3.3,003 | | φ 000,700 | 303,7321 | | ų 000/112 |
| IN-KIND | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. SUB-IN-MESS A. TRAINEE/ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NP STATUS B. MEM TAKING | 17,088 | \$ 2,427 | \$ 41,473 | 15,461 | \$ 2,459 | \$ 38,019 | 15,775 | \$ 2,507 | \$ 39,548 | 16,024 | \$ 2,552 | \$ 40,893 |
| MEALS IN MESS C. REIMB SUBTOTAL | 141,634 | \$ 2,675 | \$ 378,871 | 115,022 | \$ 2,710 | \$ 311,710 | 111,248 | \$ 2,764 | \$ 307,489 \$ 31,925 | 113,119 | \$ 2,814 | \$ 318,317 \$ 33,170 |
| SUB-IN-MESS | 158,722 | | \$ 420,344 | 130,483 | | \$ 349,729 | 127,023 | | \$ 378,962 | 129,143 | | \$ 392,380 |
| 2. OP RATIONS A. MRES | 8,499 | \$ 7,300 | \$ 62,043 | 1,655,189 | \$ 79 | \$ 130,760 | 13,895 | \$ 7,436 | \$ 103,323 | 13,724 | \$ 7,570 | \$ 103,891 |
| B. UNITIZED RATIONS C. OTHER | 7,140 | \$ 3,848 | \$ 27,475 | 25,531 | \$ 1,970 | \$ 50,296 | 6,272 | \$ 4,484 | \$ 28,124 | 6,272 | \$ 4,565 | \$ 28,632 |
| PACKAGE OP RATIONS D. REIMB | 243 | \$ 7,665 | \$ 1,863 | 3,045 | \$ 1,016 | \$ 3,094 | 322 | \$ 8,211 | \$ 2,644 \$ 0 | 322 | \$ 8,359 | \$ 2,692 \$ 0 |
| SUBTOTAL OP RATS 3. AUG RATS/ | | | \$ 91,381 | | | \$ 184,150 | | | \$ 134,091 | | | \$ 135,215 |
| OTHER PROG A. AUG RATS B. OTHER - | | | \$ 47,637 | | | \$ 49,932 | | | \$ 37,152 | | | \$ 34,759 |
| REGION | | | \$ 0 | | | \$ 0 | | | \$ 0 | | | \$ 0 |
| C. OTHER - MESSING SUBTOTAL | | | \$ 0 | | | \$ 0 | | | \$ 0 | | | \$ 0 |
| AUG RATS/ OTHER PROG TOTAL SIK | | | \$ 47,637 \$ 559,362 | | | \$ 49,932 \$ 583,811 | | | \$ 37,152 \$ 550,205 | | | \$ 34,759 \$ 562,354 |
| C. FAMILY SUB SUP | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALLOW (FSSA) TOTAL FSSA | 328 | \$ 3,600 | \$ 1,181 | 1,444 | \$ 3,600 | \$ 5,198 | 444 | \$ 3,600 | \$ 1,598 | 444 | \$ 3,600 | \$ 1,598 |
| TOTAL SUBSISTENCE PROGRAM | | | 1,063,622 | | | 1,422,189 | | | 1,405,561 | | | 1,432,064 |
| LESS | | | \$ 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| REIMBURSABLES TOTAL DIRECT | | | · | | | \$ 0 | | | \$ 31,925 | | | \$ 33,170 |
| SUBSISTENCE | | | 1,063,622 | | | 1,422,189 | | | 1,373,636 | | | 1,398,894 |

Schedule of Increases and Decreases (Amounts in thousands of dollars)

Permanent Change of Station Travel

| FY 2003 Direct Program | | \$ 1,140,922 |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------|
| Increases: Pricing Increases: | | |
| Pricing increases. | Pay Raise 3.4% 4,740 | |
| | AMC Passenger 644 | |
| | AMC HHG 371 | |
| | MSC HHG 80 | |
| | POV (GPC) 813 | |
| | HHG Land 5,452 | |
| | HHG ITGBL 2,697 | |
| | Trailer 4 | |
| | Commercial Air 1,094 | |
| | • | |
| | Non-Temporary Storage 451 | |
| Т | Total Pricing Increases 16,346 | |
| Program Increases: | | |
| | Accession Moves 4,419 | |
| | Separation Moves 1,663 | |
| | Operational Moves 37,775 | |
| | Training Moves 8,781 | |
| | Temp Housing Allow between PDS 1,433 | |
| | Minimum Per Diem Rate 9,200 | |
| | Increased Weight Allow for Junior Enlisted 5,600 | |
| Т | Total Program Increases 68,871 | |
| | | |
| Total Increases | | \$ 85,217 |
| Decreases: Pricing Decreases: | | |
| Т | Total Pricing Decreases 0 | |
| Program Decreases: | | |
| | Rotational Moves -165,134 | |
| т | Total Program Decreases -165,134 | |
| Total Decreases | | \$ -165,134 |
| FY 2004 Direct Program | | \$ 1,061,005 |

PCS - SUMMARY OF MOVE REQUIREMENTS (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL | FY 2002 | ESTIMAT | E FY 2003 | ESTIMAT | E FY 2004 | ESTIMAT | E FY 2005 |
|--|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT |
| ACCESSIONS TRAVEL | 98,821 | 229,835 | 82,852 | 185,746 | 85,053 | 196,036 | 86,764 | 203,444 |
| TRAINING TRAVEL | 7,798 | 64,084 | 9,297 | 46,250 | 10,868 | 56,557 | 10,868 | 57,920 |
| OPERATIONAL TRAVEL BETWEEN DUTY STATIONS | 24,174 | 178,550 | 24,990 | 179,001 | 28,575 | 218,847 | 28,575 | 223,532 |
| ROTATIONAL TRAVEL TO AND FROM OVERSEAS | 53,053 | 533,484 | 63,200 | 526,094 | 41,125 | 376,968 | 43,100 | 400,647 |
| SEPARATION TRAVEL | 81,893 | 139,030 | 81,136 | 155,224 | 81,733 | 167,205 | 83,441 | 173,534 |
| TRAVEL OF ORGANIZED UNITS | 492 | 4,070 | 490 | 1,822 | 490 | 1,946 | 490 | 1,987 |
| NON-TEMPORARY STORAGE | | 26,896 | | 28,154 | | 26,535 | | 27,567 |
| TEMPORARY LODGING EXPENSE | | 20,973 | | 20,723 | | 18,996 | | 19,850 |
| TOTAL OBLIGATIONS | 266,231 | 1,196,922 | 261,965 | 1,143,014 | 247,844 | 1,063,090 | 253,238 | 1,108,481 |
| LESS: REIMBURSABLES | | \$ 8,345 | | \$ 2,092 | | \$ 2,085 | | \$ 2,129 |
| TOTAL DIRECT | 266,231 | 1,188,577 | 261,965 | 1,140,922 | 247,844 | 1,061,005 | 253,238 | 1,106,352 |

PCS - SUMMARY OF REQUIREMENTS BY TYPES OF COST (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL NUMBER | FY 2002 AMOUNT | ESTIMAT NUMBER | TE FY 2003 AMOUNT | ESTIMAT NUMBER | E FY 2004 AMOUNT | ESTIMAT NUMBER | E FY 2005 AMOUNT |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| TRAVEL OF MILITARY MEMBER | NOMBER | AMOUNT | NONDER | AMOUNT | NOMBER | AMOUNT | NOMBER | AMOUNT |
| MILEAGE AND PER DIEM | 266,231 | \$ 175,806 | 261,965 | \$ 197,117 | 247,844 | \$ 203,798 | 253,238 | \$ 210,741 |
| AMCCOMMERCIAL AIR | 33,615 71,527 | 40,794 58,775 | 38,199 72,273 | 52,108 61,296 | 24,936 64,485 | 33,103 53,225 | 26,188 66,223 | 35,513 55,791 |
| TRAVEL OF DEPENDENTS | | | | | | | | |
| MILEAGE | 102,986 | 30,587 | 100,621 | 31,453 | 95,162 | 27,163 | 96,956 | 28,287 |
| AMC | 7,298 | 5,804 | 8,567 | 7,544 | 5,307 | 4,753 | 5,592 | 5,100 |
| COMMERCIAL AIR | 16,109 | 12,051 | 17,618 | 13,362 | 14,494 | 11,150 | 14,938 | 11,701 |
| TRANSPORTATION OF HHG | | | | | | | | |
| LAND SHIPMENT | 81,369 | 341,608 | 69,816 | 299,240 | 69,381 | 320,725 | 70,470 | 330,603 |
| ITGBL SHIPMENT | 61,775 | 248,448 | 46,034 | 192,279 | 28,412 | 144,028 | 30,017 | 152,486 |
| M TONS - MSC | 32,096 | 5,495 | 36,251 | 5,690 | 29,487 | 4,702 | 30,369 | 4,930 |
| S TONS - AMC | 14,314 | 21,956 | 14,129 | 25,615 | 12,786 | 21,834 | 13,124 | 22,877 |
| DISLOCATION ALLOWANCE | 97,297 | 135,981 | 103,746 | 148,143 | 90,884 | 139,422 | 92,928 | 146,890 |
| TRAILER ALLOWANCE | 437 | 248 | 449 | 262 | 449 | 264 | 455 | 272 |
| TRANSPORTATION OF POVS | 61,875 | 65,051 | 66,551 | 55,767 | 52,501 | 49,298 | 54,302 | 51,621 |
| PORT HANDLING CHARGES | | 6,055 | | 3,842 | | 3,786 | | 3,934 |
| PET QUARANTINE | 1,971 | 394 | 2,099 | 419 | 1,489 | 308 | 1,549 | 318 |
| NON-TEMPORARY STORAGE | | 26,896 | | 28,154 | | 26,535 | | 27,567 |
| TEMPORARY LODGING EXPENSE | | 20,973 | | 20,723 | | 18,996 | | 19,850 |
| TOTAL OBLIGATIONS | | \$ 1,196,922 | | \$ 1,143,014 | | \$ 1,063,090 | | \$ 1,108,481 |
| LESS: REIMBURSABLES | | \$ 8,345 | | \$ 2,092 | | \$ 2,085 | | \$ 2,129 |
| TOTAL DIRECT | | \$ 1,188,577 | | \$ 1,140,922 | | \$ 1,061,005 | | \$ 1,106,352 |

Section 4 Permanent Change of Station Travel

Purpose and Scope of Work

The funds requested are for expenses incident to Permanent Change of Station (PCS) travel of military personnel. The total requirement is a function of number of moves, entitlements, and rates.

Entitlements for PCS include:

- Mileage and monetary allowances in lieu of transportation for members and dependents
- Transportation by common carrier to include Air Mobility Command (AMC) for members and dependents.
- Transportation of Household Goods (HHG) and baggage by common carrier, AMC, and Military Sealift Command (MSC). Examples include cost of packing, crating, handling, and temporary storage.
- Transportation and storage in lieu of transportation of Privately Owned Vehicles.
- Port handling charges for HHG, baggage, and POVs.
- Transportation of trailers.
- Non-temporary storage of HHG and POVs.
- Dislocation Allowances.
- Temporary Lodging Expenses.
- Pet Quarantine Fees.

The total number of moves is driven by the commitment to station 25 percent of the force overseas and by mandated end strength. All personnel overseas serve prescribed tour lengths as directed by Senate Report 99-176, 1986 DOD Appropriation Bill and House of Representatives Report 99-81, Authorization Bill. Congressional language in these reports establishes 36 month accompanied and 24 month unaccompanied tour lengths unless assigned duty area is designated a hardship area by the Service Secretary.

- The overseas rotational moves account for 17 percent of the Army's total move program and 38 percent of total PCS costs.
- Accessions and Separations moves comprise 67 percent of total moves and 35 percent of the dollar requirement.
- The remaining move/dollar requirements consist of Operational, Training and Unit moves which equal 16 percent of total moves and 27 percent of dollar requirements. These moves are essential to maintain requisite levels of training, force readiness, quality of life, unit integrity, and support Base Realignment and Closure actions.

The General Accounting Office examined the Army's system of rotating forces overseas and reported to Congress that Army was using the most advantageous system to fill overseas positions.

In the 2002 National Defense Authorization Act, Congress increased household goods weight allowances for junior enlisted members (\$16.8 million); and it raised the maximum amount for TLE, subsistence, and per diem rates reimbursable during a permanent change of station (\$32.1 million). Since the effective date for these initiatives was January 2003, \$16.2 million was added to the FY 2004 estimate to capture the full annual requirement. There were no new PCS proposals supported in the FY 2004 legislative summits.

The FY 2004 budget estimate decreases by \$79.9 million from the FY 2003 program. The program reduction is due to 13,765 fewer moves, which saves \$112.4 million, offset by rate increases (\$16.3 million) and new entitlements (\$16.2 million).

- 1.7% inflation generates costs of \$11.6 million.
- Authorized pay raise of 3.4% increases Dislocation Allowance costs by \$4.7 million.
- Fewer moves saves \$112.4 million.
- Annualization of legislative proposals adds \$16.2 million.

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ 203,444 |
|----------|----|------|---------------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ 196,036 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ 185,746 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | \$ 229,835 |

Project: Accession Travel

Part I - Purpose and Scope

Officers. Covers PCS movements of (1) officers appointed to a commissioned grade from civilian life, military academies, ROTC, and Army Reserve and National Guard officers called or recalled to extended duty from home or place where orders were received to first permanent duty station or training school of 20 weeks or more duration and (2) new permanent duty station or training school. Also included are officers appointed from enlisted status upon graduation from OCS. This category also includes travel to/from schools less than 20 weeks duration when they precede completion of travel to the new permanent duty station or training school in excess of 20 weeks.

<u>Enlisted</u>. Covers PCS movements of (1) enlistees and prior service personnel from recruiting station or place of enlistment to their first permanent duty station or training school of 20 weeks or more duration and (2) recalled enlisted reservists from home to first permanent duty station or training school of 20 weeks or more duration. Also includes travel to/from schools less than 20 weeks when they precede completion of travel to the new permanent duty station or training school in excess of 20 weeks.

<u>Cadets</u>. Funds PCS movements of (1) individuals selected as academy cadets upon entry into the academy and (2) individuals who travel to the academies but fail to pass the entrance physical examinations and are required to return home.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

Accession estimates are based upon the officer, enlisted and cadet gains necessary to meet the Army's planned manpower levels through FY 2004.

Changes to this program can only be accommodated through adjustments in officer, enlisted or cadet strengths. Changes in move numbers between fiscal years reflect adjustments required to meet the Army's projected end strengths.

Inflation, DWCF rates, and pay raise all impact on the cost per move.

The following table provides detailed cost computations:

PCS ACCESSION TRAVEL (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | AC | TUAL FY | 2002 | EST | IMATE FY | 2003 | EST | IMATE FY | 2004 | EST | IMATE FY | 2005 |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| OFFICER MEMBER TRAVEL DEPENDENT TRAVEL | 14,211 4,263 | \$ 2,160 271 | \$ 30,691 1,154 | 7,371 : 2,211 | \$ 2,501 273 | \$ 18,435 604 | 7,328 2,198 | \$ 2,620 278 | \$ 19,199 610 | 7,386 s 2,216 | \$ 2,667 283 | \$ 19,698 628 |
| TRANSPORTATION OF HHG - LAND & ITGBL OVERSEAS (AMC & MSC) | 9,664 739 | 3,697 1,719 | 35,724 1,270 | 5,013 383 | 3,881 1,898 | 19,457 727 | 4,983 382 | 3,998 1,927 | 19,922 736 | 5,023 384 | 4,070 1,958 | 20,443 752 |
| DISLOCATION ALLOWANCE | 853 1 | 1,667 567 | 1,422 1 | 442 1 | 1,735 574 | 767 1 | 440 0 | 1,794 584 | 789 0 | 443 1 | 1,855 595 | 822 1 |
| PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE - MIL. SEALIFT COMMAND PORT HANDLING (MTMC) | 57 1,279 | 56 2,334 | 3 2,985 | 29 663 | 51 1,991 | 1 1,320 | 29 660 | 52 2,025 | 2 1,336 | 30 665 | 53 2,061 | 2 1,371 |
| PORT HANDLING (HHG) | 711 | 132 | 94 | 369 | 82 | 30 | 367 | 83 | 30 | 369 | 85 | 31 |
| PET QUARANTINE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$ 73,344 | | | \$ 41,342 | | | \$ 42,624 | | | \$ 43,748 |
| CADETS | 1,158 | \$ 750 | \$ 869 | 1,290 | \$ 750 | \$ 968 | 1,162 | \$ 750 | \$ 872 | 1,162 | \$ 750 | \$ 872 |

PCS ACCESSION TRAVEL (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | AC' | TUAL FY | 2002 | EST: | IMATE FY | 2003 | EST: | IMATE FY | 2004 | EST | IMATE FY | 2005 |
|---|--------|---------|------------|--------|----------|------------|--------|----------|------------|--------|----------|------------|
| | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| ENLISTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEMBER TRAVEL DEPENDENT TRAVEL | 83,452 | \$ 673 | \$ 56,125 | 74,191 | \$ 747 | \$ 55,444 | 76,563 | \$ 776 | \$ 59,384 | 78,216 | \$ 790 | \$ 61,757 |
| | 20,863 | 157 | 3,267 | 18,548 | 158 | 2,926 | 19,141 | 160 | 3,072 | 19,554 | 163 | 3,194 |
| TRANSPORTATION OF HHG - LAND & ITGBL OVERSEAS (AMC & MSC) | 20,445 | 2,410 | 49,270 | 18,177 | 2,530 | 45,995 | 18,758 | 2,606 | 48,889 | 19,163 | 2,653 | 50,843 |
| | 7,886 | 540 | 4,257 | 7,011 | 597 | 4,183 | 7,235 | 607 | 4,390 | 7,392 | 618 | 4,567 |
| DISLOCATION ALLOWANCE | 19,194 | 559 | 10,732 | 18,548 | 582 | 10,796 | 19,141 | 602 | 11,520 | 19,554 | 622 | 12,168 |
| | 83 | 567 | 47 | 74 | 574 | 43 | 77 | 584 | 45 | 78 | 595 | 46 |
| PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE - MIL. SEALIFT COMMAND PORT HANDLING (MTMC) | 2,921 | 56 | 162 | 2,597 | 51 | 132 | 2,680 | 52 | 139 | 2,738 | 53 | 144 |
| | 13,260 | 2,334 | 30,950 | 11,789 | 1,991 | 23,472 | 12,166 | 2,025 | 24,634 | 12,429 | 2,061 | 25,619 |
| PORT HANDLING (HHG) | 8,178 | 99 | 812 | 7,271 | 61 | 445 | 7,503 | 62 | 467 | 7,665 | 63 | 486 |
| PET QUARANTINE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$ 155,622 | | | \$ 143,436 | | | \$ 152,540 | | | \$ 158,824 |
| TOTAL PCS ACCESSION TRAVEL | | | \$ 229,835 | | | \$ 185,746 | | | \$ 196,036 | | | \$ 203,444 |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ 57,920 |
|----------|----|------|--------------|
| ESTIMATE | FΥ | 2004 | \$ 56,557 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ 46,250 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | \$ 64,084 |

Project: Training Travel

Part I - Purpose and Scope

Officers. Funds CONUS PCS movements for officers and warrant officers (1) from current permanent duty station to formal service or civilian schools, including technical schools, pilot training, factory training, and other approved courses of instruction of 20 weeks duration or more, and (2) to next CONUS permanent duty station upon completion of school or when eliminated from school prior to completion. Excludes academy graduates, OCS graduates, ROTC graduates, and others (chargeable as Accession travel) and those officers and warrant officers who are moving into and out of a training seat from/to an overseas location (chargeable as Rotational travel).

<u>Enlisted</u>. Funds PCS movements of (1) enlisted personnel from previous CONUS permanent duty station to formal service or civilian schools, including technical schools, aircraft maintenance training, factory training, and other approved courses of instruction, of 20 weeks duration or more; (2) enlisted school graduates and those eliminated from school to their next CONUS permanent duty station; and (3) enlisted personnel ordered to training leading to a commission, if such training period is of 20 weeks duration or more. Excludes those soldiers moving in or out of a training seat to or from an overseas location (chargeable as Rotational travel).

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

Costs for training travel are based upon requirements for officer and enlisted personnel to attend military, other federal government, and civilian training programs.

Training is required to maintain the requisite skill levels/educational levels required by an Army that is capable of responding to strategic obligations in the evolving international environment. Training moves support the requirement to shape the force for tomorrow and the Army's duty to prepare soldiers to perform their required mission. Through training moves the Army is provided with soldiers trained in aviation, medical specialties, linguistics, force modernization, leadership skills, and Special Forces operations.

The following table provides detailed cost computations:

PCS TRAINING TRAVEL (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | AC' | TUAL FY | 2002 | EST | IMATE FY | 2003 | EST | IMATE FY | 2004 | EST | IMATE FY | 2005 |
|-------------------------------------|---------|----------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|
| | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| OFFICER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEMBER TRAVEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MILEAGE AND PER DIEM | 5,901 | \$ 1,241 | \$ 7,326 | 5,957 | \$ 1,450 | \$ 8,636 | 7,448 | \$ 1,522 | \$ 11,334 | 7,448 | \$ 1,549 | \$ 11,538 |
| DEPENDENT TRAVEL | E 2E6 | 220 | 0 500 | 4 460 | 220 | 1 516 | F F06 | 245 | 1 000 | F F06 | 251 | 1 063 |
| MILEAGE DEPENDENTS | 7,376 | 339 | 2,503 | 4,468 | 339 | 1,516 | 5,586 | 345 | 1,928 | 5,586 | 351 | 1,963 |
| TRANSPORTATION OF HHG LAND SHIPMENT | 7,671 | 3,789 | 29,067 | 2,025 | 3,979 | 8,057 | 2,532 | 4,098 | 10,376 | 2,532 | 4,172 | 10,563 |
| DISLOCATION ALLOWANCE | 7,071 | 2,144 | 15,184 | 5,957 | 2,232 | 13,297 | 7,448 | 2,308 | 17,191 | 7,448 | 2,387 | 17,775 |
| TRAILER ALLOWANCE | 7,081 | 567 | 3 | 5,957 | 574 | 3 | 7,440 | 584 | 4 | 7,440 | 595 | 17,775 |
| INAIDEN ADDOMANCE | 0 | 307 | 3 | 0 | 3/4 | 3 | , | 304 | 7 | , | 373 | - |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$ 54,083 | | | \$ 31,509 | | | \$ 40,833 | | | \$ 41,843 |
| ENLISTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEMBER TRAVEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MILEAGE AND PER DIEM | 1,897 | \$ 2,185 | \$ 4,145 | 3,340 | \$ 2,552 | \$ 8,522 | 3,420 | 3 2,678 | \$ 9,160 | 3,420 | \$ 2,727 | \$ 9,325 |
| DEPENDENT TRAVEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MILEAGE DEPENDENTS | 2,466 | 424 | 1,046 | 2,004 | 424 | 850 | 2,052 | 431 | 885 | 2,052 | 439 | 901 |
| TRANSPORTATION OF HHG | 1 000 | 0.460 | 4 600 | -01 | 0 505 | 1 005 | -10 | 0 660 | 1 266 | -10 | 0 511 | 1 001 |
| LAND SHIPMENT | 1,897 | 2,462 | 4,670 | 501 | 2,585 | 1,295 | 513 | 2,663 | 1,366 | 513 | 2,711 | 1,391 |
| DISLOCATION ALLOWANCE | 95 2 | 1,464 | 139 | 2,672 | 1,524 | 4,072 | 2,736 | 1,576 | 4,311 | 2,736 | 1,629 | 4,458 |
| TRAILER ALLOWANCE | 2 | 567 | 1 | 3 | 574 | 2 | 3 | 584 | 2 | 3 | 595 | 2 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$ 10,001 | | | \$ 14,741 | | | \$ 15,724 | | | \$ 16,077 |
| 505101111 | | | ¥ 10,001 | | | Y 11,711 | | | Y 13,721 | | | 7 10,077 |
| TOTAL PCS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRAINING TRAVEL | | | \$ 64,084 | | | \$ 46,250 | | | \$ 56,557 | | | \$ 57,920 |

| ESTIMATE | FΥ | 2005 | \$ 223, | 532 |
|----------|----|------|------------|-----|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ 218, | 847 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ 179, | 001 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | \$ 178. | 550 |

Project: Operational Travel

Part I - Purpose and Scope

Officers. Covers PCS movements of (1) officers and warrant officers to and from permanent duty stations located within the United States; (2) officers and warrant officers to and from permanent duty stations located within an overseas area when no transoceanic travel is involved; and (3) dependents, household goods, personal effects, trailer allowances, and privately owned vehicles of officers and warrant officers who are interned, missing, or captured provided no transoceanic travel is involved.

<u>Enlisted</u>. Covers PCS movements of (1) enlisted personnel to and from permanent duty stations located within the United States; (2) enlisted personnel to and from permanent duty stations within an overseas area when no transoceanic travel is involved; and (3) dependents, household goods, personal effects, trailer allowances, and privately owned vehicles of enlisted personnel who are interned, missing, or captured provided no transoceanic travel is involved.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

Operational moves are critical to the Army's ability to maintain readiness throughout the force. They are necessary to maintain units at required personnel readiness levels; support activations and inactivations; fill joint duty positions mandated under the Goldwater-Nichols DOD Reorganization Act of 1986; correct imbalances of skill and grade; support humanitarian, compassionate, and joint domicile needs; assign personnel to key positions in response to unprogrammed/unanticipated requirements, support Base Realignment and Closure actions and to fill high priority units.

The following table provides detailed cost computations:

PCS OPERATIONAL TRAVEL (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | AC | TUAL FY | 2002 | EST: | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | | | IMATE FY | 2004 | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | |
|--|--------|----------|------------|--------|------------------|------------|--------|----------|------------|------------------|----------|------------|
| | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| OFFICER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEMBER TRAVEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MILEAGE AND PER DIEM DEPENDENT TRAVEL | 5,716 | \$ 1,442 | \$ 8,244 | 5,098 | \$ 1,684 | \$ 8,586 | 8,375 | \$ 1,768 | \$ 14,807 | 8,375 | \$ 1,800 | \$ 15,074 |
| MILEAGE DEPENDENTS TRANSPORTATION OF HHG | 4,401 | 290 | 1,274 | 3,925 | 290 | 1,136 | 6,449 | 198 | 1,280 | 6,449 | 202 | 1,303 |
| LAND SHIPMENT | 7,659 | 8,032 | 61,518 | 4,078 | 8,434 | 34,393 | 6,700 | 8,687 | 58,201 | 6,700 | 8,843 | 59,249 |
| DISLOCATION ALLOWANCE | 4,750 | 2,211 | 10,503 | 4,236 | 2,302 | 9,751 | 6,960 | 2,380 | 16,566 | 6,960 | 2,461 | 17,129 |
| TRAILER ALLOWANCE | 1 | 567 | 1 | 1 | 574 | 1 | 1 | 584 | 1 | 1 | 595 | 1 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$ 81,540 | | | \$ 53,867 | | | \$ 90,855 | | | \$ 92,756 |
| ENLISTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEMBER TRAVEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MILEAGE AND PER DIEM DEPENDENT TRAVEL | 18,458 | \$ 1,247 | \$ 23,009 | 19,892 | \$ 1,456 | \$ 28,957 | 20,200 | \$ 1,528 | \$ 30,867 | 20,200 | \$ 1,556 | \$ 31,423 |
| MILEAGE DEPENDENTS | 12,690 | 353 | 4,485 | 13,676 | 353 | 4,833 | 13,888 | 106 | 1,472 | 13,888 | 108 | 1,499 |
| TRANSPORTATION OF HHG | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LAND SHIPMENT | 9,967 | 4,421 | 44,059 | 13,527 | 4,642 | 62,786 | 13,736 | 4,781 | 65,669 | 13,736 | 4,867 | 66,851 |
| DISLOCATION ALLOWANCE | 17,535 | 1,448 | 25,384 | 18,897 | 1,507 | 28,478 | 19,190 | 1,558 | 29,902 | 19,190 | 1,611 | 30,919 |
| TRAILER ALLOWANCE | 129 | 567 | 73 | 139 | 574 | 80 | 141 | 584 | 82 | 141 | 595 | 84 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$ 97,010 | | | \$ 125,134 | | | \$ 127,992 | | | \$ 130,776 |
| TOTAL PCS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OPERATIONAL TRAVEL | | | \$ 178,550 | | | \$ 179,001 | | | \$ 218,847 | | | \$ 223,532 |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ 400,647 |
|----------|----|------|---------------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ 376,968 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ 526,094 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | \$ 533,484 |

Project: Rotational Travel

Part I - Purpose and Scope

Officers. Covers PCS movements of officers and warrant officers (1) from permanent duty stations in CONUS to permanent duty stations overseas; (2) from permanent duty stations overseas to permanent duty stations in CONUS; (3) from permanent duty stations in one overseas area to permanent duty stations in another overseas area, but only when transoceanic travel is involved; and (4) dependents, household goods, personal effects, trailer allowance, and privately owned vehicles of officers and warrant officers who are interned, missing, or captured, but only when transoceanic travel is involved.

<u>Enlisted</u>. Covers PCS movements of enlisted personnel (1) from permanent duty stations in CONUS to permanent duty stations overseas; (2) from permanent duty stations overseas to permanent duty stations in CONUS; (3) from permanent duty stations overseas to permanent duty stations in another overseas area, but only when transoceanic travel is involved; and (4) dependents, household goods, personal effects, trailer allowances, and privately owned vehicles of enlisted personnel who are interned, missing, or captured, but only when transoceanic travel is involved.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

Rotational moves are driven by the commitment to station 25% of the force overseas in support of the National Military Strategy. The number of moves required is determined by overseas end strength and the average time actually served overseas, less the number of overwater Accession, Separation, and Unit moves.

The General Accounting Office (GAO) examined the Army's system of rotating soldiers to and from Europe. In their 1993 report to Congress GAO concluded that Army was using the most advantageous system to fill overseas positions.

PCS ROTATIONAL TRAVEL (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | | | EST | IMATE FY | 2004 | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| OFFICER | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| MEMBER TRAVELDEPENDENT TRAVEL | 7,573 6,438 | \$ 2,163 773 | \$ 16,380 4,977 | 8,247 : 7,010 | \$ 2,414 782 | \$ 19,908 5,481 | 10,748 9,136 | \$ 2,509 709 | \$ 26,962 6,474 | 10,748 9,136 | \$ 2,554 721 | \$ 27,448 6,591 |
| TRANSPORTATION OF HHG - LAND & ITGBL OVERSEAS (AMC & MSC) | 10,793 9,544 | 8,943 503 | 96,518 4,801 | 7,217 10,392 | 9,455 529 | 68,239 5,499 | 9,405 13,542 | 9,739 538 | 91,592 7,288 | 9,405 13,542 | 9,914 548 | 93,241 7,420 |
| DISLOCATION ALLOWANCE TRAILER ALLOWANCE | 9,846 57 | 2,113 579 | 20,804 | 7,424 62 | 2,200 581 | 16,330 36 | 9,674 81 | 2,274 593 | 22,002 48 | 9,674 81 | 2,352 593 | 22,750 48 |
| PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE - MIL. SEALIFT COMMAND PORT HANDLING (MTMC) | 4,544 2,784 | 55 2,334 | 252 6,498 | 4,948 3,032 | 51 1,991 | 252 6,036 | 6,448 3,950 | 52 2,025 | 334 7,998 | 6,448 3,950 | 53 2,061 | 340 8,142 |
| PORT HANDLING (HHG) | 7,574 | 163 | 1,234 | 8,248 | 100 | 828 | 10,748 | 102 | 1,098 | 10,748 | 104 | 1,118 |
| PET QUARANTINE | 595 | 200 | 119 | 437 | 199 | 87 | 570 | 207 | 118 | 570 | 205 | 117 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$ 151,616 | | | \$ 122,696 | | | \$ 163,914 | | | \$ 167,215 |

PCS ROTATIONAL TRAVEL (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | | | EST | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | | | | ESTIMATE FY 2004 | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| THE TAMES | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| ENLISTED MEMBER TRAVEL DEPENDENT TRAVEL | 45,480 22,740 | \$ 1,763 964 | \$ 80,168 21,915 | 54,953 27,478 | \$ 1,943 990 | \$ 106,786 27,216 | 30,377 15,190 | \$ 1,998 904 | \$ 60,704 13,733 | 32,352 16,176 | \$ 2,034 920 | \$ 65,810 14,888 |
| TRANSPORTATION OF HHG - LAND & ITGBL OVERSEAS (AMC & MSC) | 56,323 21,376 | 3,433 576 | 193,354 12,309 | 45,390 25,828 | 3,653 611 | 165,799 15,792 | 21,042 14,278 | 3,791 622 | 79,770 8,878 | 22,906 15,206 | 3,855 633 | 88,311 9,626 |
| DISLOCATION ALLOWANCE | 37,521 46 | 1,361 565 | 51,077 26 | 45,337 54 | 1,417 593 | 64,248 32 | 25,062 30 | 1,465 600 | 36,724 18 | 26,690 32 | 1,515 625 | 40,438 20 |
| PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE - MIL. SEALIFT COMMAND PORT HANDLING (MTMC) | 22,740 8,686 | 56 2,334 | 1,264 20,274 | 27,478 10,496 | 51 1,991 | 1,398 20,898 | 15,190 5,802 | 52 2,025 | 786 11,748 | 16,176 6,180 | 53 2,061 | 852 12,738 |
| PORT HANDLING (HHG) | 9,096 | 133 | 1,206 | 10,963 | 82 | 897 | 6,056 | 83 | 503 | 6,470 | 85 | 548 |
| PET QUARANTINE | 1,376 | 200 | 275 | 1,662 | 200 | 332 | 919 | 207 | 190 | 979 | 205 | 201 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$ 381,868 | | | \$ 403,398 | | | \$ 213,054 | | | \$ 233,432 |
| TOTAL PCS ROTATIONAL TRAVEL | | | \$ 533,484 | | | \$ 526,094 | | | \$ 376,968 | | | \$ 400,647 |

(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$ 173, | 534 |
|----------|----|------|------------|-----|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ 167, | 205 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ 155, | 224 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | \$ 139, | 030 |

Project: Separation Travel

Part I - Purpose and Scope

Officers. Covers PCS movements of officers and warrant officers upon separation from the service from their last permanent duty station to their home of record, point of entry into service, or to their home of selection when authorized by law.

<u>Enlisted</u>. Covers PCS movements of enlisted personnel upon separation from the service from last permanent duty station to their home of record, point of entry into service, or to their home of selection when authorized by law.

 $\underline{\text{Cadets}}$. Covers PCS movements of cadets separated from the academy to their home of record or point of entry into service.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

Separations are based on projected personnel losses.

Detailed cost computations are provided in the following table:

PCS SEPARATION TRAVEL (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | AC' | TUAL FY | 2002 | EST | IMATE FY | 2003 | EST | IMATE FY | 2004 | EST | IMATE FY | 2005 |
|---|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|
| OFFICER | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| MEMBER TRAVEL DEPENDENT TRAVEL | 7,427 5,942 | \$ 320 126 | \$ 2,378 747 | 7,024 5,619 | \$ 351 127 | \$ 2,467 711 | 7,104 5,683 | \$ 364 444 | \$ 2,584 2,524 | 7,135 5,708 | \$ 370 452 | \$ 2,642 2,580 |
| TRANSPORTATION OF HHG - LAND & ITGBL OVERSEAS (AMC & MSC) | 3,379 1,114 | 5,813 667 | 19,643 743 | 3,364 1,054 | 6,095 714 | 20,504 753 | 3,402 1,066 | 6,278 726 | 21,357 774 | 3,417 1,070 | 6,391 739 | 21,838 791 |
| TRAILER ALLOWANCE | 36 | 567 | 20 | 34 | 574 | 20 | 34 | 584 | 20 | 34 | 595 | 20 |
| PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE - MIL. SEALIFT COMMAND PORT HANDLING (MTMC) | 861 104 | 56 2,334 | 48 243 | 815 98 | 51 1,991 | 41 195 | 824 99 | 52 2,024 | 43 200 | 828 100 | 53 2,061 | 44 206 |
| PORT HANDLING (HHG) | 4,455 | 132 | 590 | 4,215 | 82 | 344 | 4,263 | 83 | 354 | 4,281 | 85 | 362 |
| PET QUARANTINE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$ 24,412 | | | \$ 25,035 | | | \$ 27,856 | | | \$ 28,483 |
| CADETS | 249 | \$ 225 | \$ 56 | 410 | \$ 750 | \$ 308 | 182 | \$ 750 | \$ 137 | 182 | \$ 750 | \$ 137 |

PCS SEPARATION TRAVEL (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | AC' | TUAL FY | 2002 | EST | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | | | IMATE FY | 2004 | EST | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | |
|---|------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|--|
| THE TAMES | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | |
| ENLISTED MEMBER TRAVEL DEPENDENT TRAVEL | 74,217 15,586 | \$ 615 451 | \$ 45,655 7,023 | 73,702 15,477 | \$ 693 455 | \$ 51,112 7,049 | 74,447 15,634 | \$ 721 703 | \$ 53,704 10,990 | 76,124 15,986 | \$ 734 716 | \$ 55,902 11,441 | |
| TRANSPORTATION OF HHG - LAND & ITGBL OVERSEAS (AMC & MSC) | 14,249 5,751 | 3,739 708 | 53,280 4,071 | 16,214 5,712 | 3,948 762 | 64,006 4,351 | 16,378 5,770 | 4,066 775 | 66,593 4,470 | 16,748 5,899 | 4,139 788 | 69,323 4,651 | |
| TRAILER ALLOWANCE | 74 | 567 | 42 | 74 | 574 | 43 | 74 | 584 | 43 | 76 | 595 | 45 | |
| PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLE - MIL. SEALIFT COMMAND PORT HANDLING (MTMC) | 3,711 928 | 56 2,334 | 206 2,166 | 3,685 921 | 51 1,991 | 188 1,834 | 3,722 931 | 52 2,025 | 193 1,885 | 3,806 952 | 53 2,061 | 201 1,962 | |
| PORT HANDLING (HHG) | 21,708 | 98 | 2,119 | 21,558 | 60 | 1,298 | 21,776 | 61 | 1,334 | 22,266 | 62 | 1,389 | |
| PET QUARANTINE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$ 114,562 | | | \$ 129,881 | | | \$ 139,212 | | | \$ 144,914 | |
| TOTAL PCS SEPARATION TRAVEL | | | \$ 139,030 | | | \$ 155,224 | | | \$ 167,205 | | | \$ 173,534 | |

| - C | | 0005 | - | 000 |
|----------|------|------|----------|-----|
| ESTIMATE | F. X | 2005 | \$ Ι, | 987 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$ 1, | 946 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$ 1, | 822 |
| ACTIIAI. | FY | 2002 | | 070 |

Project: Travel of Organized Units

Part I - Purpose and Scope

Officers. Covers PCS movements (CONUS or overseas), of (1) officers and warrant officers directed to move as members of an organized unit movement and (2) officer and warrant officer fillers and replacements directed to move as part of the unit move.

<u>Enlisted</u>. Covers PCS movements (CONUS or overseas), of (1) enlisted personnel directed to move as members of an organized unit movement and (2) enlisted fillers and replacements directed to move as part of the unit move.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

Unit moves are required to support changes in force structure that necessitate realignment of forces to correct imbalances of support/command/control units, and to maintain unit tactical integrity. Costs are based on point-to-point unit moves. The number of unit moves are cyclical as the Army repositions the force structure in response to an evolving global focus, and the fielding of new equipment/units. All years include the fielding of one Apache Longbow battalion (\$.9 million).

The following table provides detailed cost computations:

PCS ORGANIZED UNIT TRAVEL (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | | | EST | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | | | IMATE FY | 2004 | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|------------------|--------|----------|
| | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| OFFICER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEMBER TRAVEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MILEAGE AND PER DIEM | 240 | \$ 642 | \$ 154 | 90 | \$ 748 | \$ 67 | 90 | \$ 785 | \$ 71 | 90 | \$ 799 | \$ 72 |
| DEPENDENT TRAVEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MILEAGE DEPENDENTS | 120 | 299 | 36 | 45 | 299 | 13 | 45 | 406 | 18 | 45 | 413 | 19 |
| TRANSPORTATION OF HHG | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LAND SHIPMENT | 190 | 3,787 | 720 | 71 | 3,977 | 282 | 71 | 4,096 | 291 | 71 | 4,170 | 296 |
| DISLOCATION ALLOWANCE | 170 | 2,126 | 361 | 64 | 2,213 | 142 | 64 | 2,288 | 146 | 64 | 2,366 | 151 |
| TRAILER ALLOWANCE | 2 | 567 | 1 | 1 | 574 | 1 | 1 | 584 | 1 | 1 | 595 | 1 |
| PET QUARANTINE | Ü | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ü | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$ 1,272 | | | \$ 505 | | | \$ 527 | | | \$ 539 |
| ENLISTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MEMBER TRAVEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MILEAGE AND PER DIEM | 252 | \$ 695 | \$ 175 | 400 | \$ 812 | \$ 325 | 400 | \$ 853 | \$ 341 | 400 | \$ 868 | \$ 347 |
| DEPENDENT TRAVEL | | | ' | | | , - | | | , - | | | , |
| MILEAGE DEPENDENTS | 101 | 150 | 15 | 160 | 150 | 24 | 160 | 499 | 80 | 160 | 508 | 81 |
| TRANSPORTATION OF HHG | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LAND SHIPMENT | 907 | 2,462 | 2,233 | 273 | 2,585 | 706 | 273 | 2,663 | 727 | 273 | 2,711 | 740 |
| DISLOCATION ALLOWANCE | 252 | 1,488 | 375 | 169 | 1,549 | 262 | 169 | 1,602 | 271 | 169 | 1,656 | 280 |
| TRAILER ALLOWANCE | 0 | 567 | 0 | 0 | 574 | 0 | 0 | 584 | 0 | 0 | 595 | 0 |
| PET QUARANTINE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$ 2,798 | | | \$ 1,317 | | | \$ 1,419 | | | \$ 1,448 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL PCS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ORGANIZED UNIT TRAVEL | | | \$ 4,070 | | | \$ 1,822 | | | \$ 1,946 | | | \$ 1,987 |

PCS - NON-TEMPORARY STORAGE (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 AMOUNT | ESTIMATE FY 2003 AMOUNT | ESTIMATE FY 2004 AMOUNT | ESTIMATE FY 2005 AMOUNT |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| NON-TEMPORARY STORAGE | \$ 26,896 | \$ 28,154 | \$ 26,535 | \$ 27,567 |
| TEMPORARY LODGING EXPENSE | 20,973 | 20,723 | 18,996 | 19,850 |
| TOTAL OBLIGATIONS | \$ 1,196,922 | \$ 1,143,014 | \$ 1,063,090 | \$ 1,108,481 |
| LESS: REIMBURSABLE OBLIGATIONS | 8,345 | 2,092 | 2,085 | 2,129 |
| TOTAL DIRECT OBLIGATIONS | \$ 1,188,577 | \$ 1,140,922 | \$ 1,061,005 | \$ 1,106,352 |

Schedule of Increases and Decreases (Amounts in thousands of dollars)

Other Military Personnel Costs

| FY 2003 Direct Program | | | \$ 119,895 |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------|------------|
| Increases: Pricing Increases: | | | |
| | a. Apprehension of Deserters b. Unemployment Compensation | 12 8,999 | |
| | Total Pricing Increases | 9,011 | |
| Program Increases: | | | |
| | a. Death Gratuties Officers | 36 | |
| | b. Mass Transit Subsidy (MTS) | 2,271 | |
| | c. Partial Dislocation Allowance (PDLA) | 2,500 | |
| | d. Education Benefits (IS) | 590 | |
| | Total Program Increases | 5,397 | |
| Total Increases | | | \$ 14,408 |
| Decreases: Pricing Decreases: | | | |
| - | No pricing decreases | 0 | |
| | Total Pricing Decreases | 0 | |
| Program Decreases: | | | |
| _ | a. Apprehension of Deserters | -9 | |
| | b. Death Gratuties Enlisted | -30 | |
| | c. Unemployment Compensation | -8,746 | |
| | d. Survivors Benefits (REPS) | -2,682 | |
| | e. Adoptions | -2 | |
| | f. Education Benefits (UL) | -15,485 | |
| | Total Program Decreases | -26,954 | |
| Total Decreases | | | \$ -26,954 |
| FY 2004 Direct Program | | | \$ 107,349 |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$612 |
|----------|----|------|---------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$615 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$612 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | \$1,631 |

Project: Apprehension of Deserters

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The funds requested provide for expenses in connection with the apprehension of deserters, absentees, and escaped military prisoners and for their delivery to the control of the Department of Defense. Included is the cost of detention and subsistence furnished during the period a military member is detained in civil confinement for safekeeping when so requested by military authority, cost of reimbursement for expenses incurred (not to exceed \$75.00 in either case), and cost of transportation, lodging, and subsistence of an escort guard.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

Cost estimates are based on factors developed from current expenditure experience as applied against programmed manyears.

OTHER MILITARY PERSONNEL COSTS APPREHENSION OF DESERTERS (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ACTUAL FY 2002 ESTIMATE FY 2003 ESTIMATE FY 2004 ESTIMATE FY 2005

TRAVEL AND OTHER EXPENSES INCIDENT TO THE APPREHENSION AND DELIVERY OF DESERTERS, PRISONERS AND SOLDIERS AWOL INCLUDING PAYMENT OF CONFINEMENT OF MILITARY PRISONERS IN NON-MILITARY FACILITIES......

\$1,631

\$612

\$615

\$612

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$202 |
|----------|----|------|-------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$202 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$202 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | \$256 |

Project: Interest on Soldier's Deposit

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The National Defense Authorization Act for FY 1992 and FY 1993, Section 639 amends Section 1035 of Title 10 U.S.C. This section establishes a savings program for overseas members participating in temporary duty contingency operations. Precedence from Vietnam indicates that the Department of the Army will be required to fund the difference between ten percent paid and the average Treasury Bill rates.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

The amount budgeted is based on current experience in relation to the number of Army participants.

OTHER MILITARY PERSONNEL COSTS INTEREST ON SOLDIERS' DEPOSIT (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | | | ESTI | ESTIMATE FY 2004 | | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------|------------------|--------|-------|--------|------------------|-------|------------------|--------|-------|--------|
| | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| INTEREST ON SOLDIERS' DEPOSIT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OFFICER | 437 | \$296 | \$129 | 327 | \$296 | \$97 | 328 | \$296 | \$97 | 329 | \$296 | \$97 |
| ENLISTED | 825 | 154 | 127 | 683 | 154 | 105 | 683 | 154 | 105 | 682 | 154 | 105 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1,262 | | \$256 | 1,010 | | \$202 | 1,011 | | \$202 | 1,011 | | \$202 |

| ESTIMATE | FV | 2005 | \$3,372 |
|----------|----|------|---------|
| | | | , - |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$3,366 |
| ESTIMATE | FΥ | 2003 | \$3,360 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | \$7,944 |

Project: Death Gratuities

Part I - Purpose and Scope

The funds requested are for the payment of death gratuities to beneficiaries of deceased military personnel as authorized by law. Death gratuities are composed of basic pay, incentive pay, and overseas pay, if applicable. The National Defense Authorization Act for FY 1992 and FY 1993, section 652, amends Section 1478(a) of Title 10 U.S.C., increasing the maximum amount payable to \$6,000.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

Fund requirements are based on the most recent mortality rates as applied against programmed manyears of personnel and the statutory gratuity payment.

OTHER MILITARY PERSONNEL COSTS DEATH GRATUITIES (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | A | CTUAL FY 2 | 2002 | EST | TIMATE FY 2 | 2003 | EST | 'IMATE FY 2 | 2004 | EST | 'IMATE FY 2 | 2005 |
|------------------|--------|------------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|
| | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| DEATH GRATUITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OFFICER | 267 | \$6,000 | \$1,602 | 200 | \$6,000 | \$1,200 | 209 | \$6,000 | \$1,254 | 209 | \$6,000 | \$1,254 |
| ENLISTED | 1,045 | 6,000 | 6,270 | 358 | 6,000 | 2,148 | 350 | 6,000 | 2,100 | 351 | 6,000 | 2,106 |
| CADETS | 12 | 6,000 | 72 | 2 | 6,000 | 12 | 2 | 6,000 | 12 | 2 | 6,000 | 12 |
| TOTAL | 1,324 | | \$7,944 | 560 | | \$3,360 | 561 | | \$3,366 | 562 | | \$3,372 |

| ESTIMATE | FΥ | 2005 | \$81,558 |
|----------|-----|------|-----------|
| ESTIMATE | | | \$78,195 |
| ESTIMATE | | | \$77,941 |
| ACTUAL | | | \$118,100 |
| ACIUAL | L I | 2002 | \$110,100 |

Project: Unemployment Benefits Paid to Ex-Service Members

Part I - Purpose and Scope

Funds are to pay unemployment benefits to ex-service members who are discharged or released under honorable conditions as prescribed in Paragraph (1) of Section 8521(a) of Title 5, United States Code. The Department of Labor is the executive agency for the program; however, program administration is accomplished by each state. Generally, an ex-servicemember is eligible if discharged or released under honorable conditions, and member completed his first full term of active service. Also eligible is one who was discharged or released before completing first term of service for the convenience of the Government, because of medical disqualification, hardship, personal disorders or ineptitude, but only if the service was continuous for 365 days or more.

The Emergency Unemployment Compensation Act of 1991 (P.L. 102-164) extended unemployment compensation benefits for former military personnel up to 26 weeks with a one-week waiting period. The law also reduced the amount of active duty days required in a reserve status from 180 continuous days to 90 continuous days to be considered as "federal service" for claim purposes. The Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002 (P.L. 107-147) extended unemployment compensations benefits an additional 13 weeks for workers who had exhausted the original 26 weeks of benefits. The Temporary Extended Unemployment Compensation (TEUC) Act of 2002 (P.L. 108-1) extends the unemployment compensations benefits an additional 5 months for workers who had exhausted the original 26 weeks and the TEUC of 13 weeks.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

The estimated unemployment benefit payments are based on programmed separations from the Army's manpower program and average monthly benefit amounts of compensation actually disbursed in FY 2002.

OTHER MILITARY PERSONNEL COSTS UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS PAID TO EX-SERVICE MEMBERS (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | AC | CTUAL FY | 2002 | EST | IMATE FY | 2003 | EST | IMATE FY | 2004 | EST | IMATE FY 2 | 2005 | |
|-----------------------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|----------|--|
| | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | |
| UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OFFICER | 0 | \$0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | \$0 | |
| ENLISTED | 31,586 | 3,739 | \$118,100 | 15,816 | 4,928 | \$77,941 | 14,225 | 5,497 | \$78,195 | 14,603 | 5,585 | \$81,558 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 31,586 | | \$118,100 | 15,816 | | \$77,941 | 14,225 | | \$78,195 | 14,603 | | \$81,558 | |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | | \$4,103 |
|----------|----|------|---|---------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | : | \$4,519 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | : | \$7,201 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | ; | \$7,518 |

Project: Survivor Benefits

Part I - Purpose and Scope

Funds are requested to provide for payments of restored social security and educational benefits to widows and orphans of deceased Army military personnel. Section 156 of Public Law 97-37, modified by Section 943 of the DOD Authorization Act, 1984, P.L. 98-94, Stat. 614, restored these Social Security benefits to survivors of military members and directed the Department of Defense to budget for this requirement. Cost estimates from the Department of Veterans Affairs include P.L. 106-419, Subtitle B, Survivor's and Dependent's Educational Assistance, Sec 111, Reinstatement Entitlement Program for Survivor's (REPS).

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

Cost estimates from the Department of Veterans Affairs are based on average benefit payments and caseload for spouses and children in school.

The latest Department of Veterans Affairs cost estimates are provided in the following table:

OTHER MILITARY PERSONNEL COSTS

SURVIVOR BENEFITS (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ACTUAL FY 2002 ESTIMATE FY 2003 ESTIMATE FY 2004 ESTIMATE FY 2005

SURVIVOR BENEFIT COSTS...... \$7,518 \$7,201 \$4,519 \$4,103

| ESTIMATE | FV | 2005 | \$4,268 |
|----------|----|------|----------|
| | | | . , |
| ESTIMATE | | | \$4,268 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$19,163 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | \$23,875 |

Project: Educational Benefits

Part I - Purpose and Scope

This program is budgeted on an accrual basis by the Department of Defense. The DOD Board of Actuaries establishes per capita normal costs and amortization rates for each fiscal year. Actual benefit payments to individuals will be made by the Department of Veterans Affairs from funds transferred from the Trust Fund account.

The 1999 Strom Thurmond National Defense Authorization Act increased the maximum amount of educational benefits authorized to \$50,000. Beginning in FY 2000 OSD realigned funding for the College Fund to BA2 Enlisted Pay in order to enhance recruiting efforts. The amortization payment along with the post-Vietnam era voluntary and involuntary separatees costs remain in BA6.

Under 10 U.S.C. Sec 2006(f)(3, 4); (g)(2), the Secretary of Defense must determine an amortization methodology and schedule to liquidate any unfunded lilability or surplus in the Fund, based on the most recent actuarial valuation. Also, the basic benefits of post-Vietnam era voluntary and involuntary separatees are not prefunded. The amortization payment for these benefits is based on the most recent valuation of the DOD Education Benefits Fund.

PART II - Justification of Funds Requested

The Board of Actuaries estimate that a decrease of \$4.7 million is needed from FY 2002 to FY 2003 to adjust the Army's share of the unfunded liability to the DOD Educational Benefit Trust Fund.

The following table provides detailed cost computations:

OTHER MILITARY PERSONNEL COSTS EDUCATIONAL BENEFITS (AMORTIZATION PAYMENTS) (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | ESTIMATE FY 2004 | ESTIMATE FY 2005 |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| INVOLUNTARY SEPARATEES | 3,567 | 3,678 | 4,268 | 4,268 |
| UNFUNDED LIABILITY | 20,308 | 15,485 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL AMORTIZATION PAYMENTS | \$23,875 | \$19,163 | \$4,268 | \$4,268 |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$2 | 50 |
|----------|----|------|-----|----|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$2 | 50 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$2 | 52 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | \$2 | 64 |

Project: Adoption Costs

Part I - Purpose and Scope

Section 651 of the National Defense Authorization Act for FY 1992 and FY 1993 permanently established the adoption program to reimburse service members for adoption expenses of a child under the age of 18 years.

Part II - Justification of Funds Required

The average amount payable is \$2,000 per adoption. Expenses include public and private agency fees; legal fees; medical expenses associated with the child, biological mother, and adoptive parents; temporary foster care; and other expenses approved by the Department of Defense.

OTHER MILITARY PERSONNEL COSTS ADOPTION EXPENSES (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | A | ACTUAL FY 2002 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2004 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | |
|-------------------|--------|----------------|------------------|--------|------------------|--------|--------|------------------|--------|--------|------------------|--------|--|
| | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | |
| ADOPTION EXPENSES | 132 | \$2,000 | \$264 | 126 | \$2,000 | \$252 | 125 | \$2,000 | \$250 | 125 | \$2,000 | \$250 | |
| ADOPTION EXPENSES | 132 | ა∠,000 | Ş∠0 4 | 120 | Ş∠,UUU | \$Z5Z | 125 | ა∠,000 | \$Z3U | 125 | ა∠,000 | Ş∠50 | |

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$9,200 |
|----------|----|------|----------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$9,200 |
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2003 | \$9,200 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | \$25,097 |

Project: Special Compensation

Part I - Purpose and Scope

Section 658 of the FY 2000 National Defense Authorization Act (P.L. 106-65) provided a new element of compensation for certain severely disabled retirees of the Uniformed Services. Payments will be made to military retirees who (1) possess a minimum VA disability rating of at least 70%, (2) receive the minimum disability rating within four years of retirement, (3) retire with a non-disability retirement, and (4) have 20-plus years of service for the purposes of computing retired pay. The FY 2001 National Defense Authorization Act (H.R. 4205) extended this special compensation to military retirees who retired for disability with 20 years of service beginning in FY 2002. Section 636 of the FY 2003 National Defense Authorization Act (P.L. 107-314) reduced Special Compensation for the Severely Disabled program and increased Special Compensation for Combat-Related Disabled program. For FY 2003 thru FY 2009 Special Compensation for the Severely Disabled program is reduced \$11.0 million per year.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

The FY 2003 estimate is based on the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller) Guidance.

OTHER MILITARY PERSONNEL COSTS SPECIAL COMPENSATION

(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ACTUAL FY 2002 ESTIMATE FY 2003 ESTIMATE FY 2004 ESTIMATE FY 2005

SPECIAL COMPENSATION....... \$25,097 \$9,200 \$9,200 \$9,200

| ESTIMATE | FΥ | 2005 | \$2,500 |
|----------|-----|------|---------|
| ESTIMATE | | | \$2,500 |
| ESTIMATE | | | \$0 |
| ACTUAL | | | \$1,250 |
| ACIUAL | L I | 2002 | \$1,230 |

Project: Partial DLA

Part I - Purpose and Scope

Section 636 of the FY 2002 National Defense Authorization Act (P.L. 107-107) provided a new entitlement for members of the unformed service who have been ordered to vacate family housing provided by the United States to permit the privatization or renovation of the housing to be paid a Partial Dislocation Allowance of \$500. Effective on the same date that the monthly rates of basic pay for all members are increased under section 1009 of the NDAA the Secretary of Defense shall adjust the rate of the Partial Dislocation Allowance authorized by the average percentage increase in the basic pay rates.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

Cost estimates are based on an estimated number of participants and rate data.

OTHER MILITARY PERSONNEL COSTS PARTIAL DLA EXPENSES (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ACTUAL FY 2002 ESTIMATE FY 2003 ESTIMATE FY 2004 ESTIMATE FY 2005 NUMBER AMOUNT NUMBER AMOUNT NUMBER NUMBER RATE RATE RATE AMOUNT RATE AMOUNT \$500 \$500 \$500 0 5,000 \$500 \$2,500 PARTIAL DLA EXPENSES..... 2,500 \$1,250 \$0 5,000 \$2,500

| ESTIMATE | FY | 2005 | \$4,364 |
|----------|----|------|---------|
| ESTIMATE | FY | 2004 | \$4,364 |
| ESTIMATE | FΥ | 2003 | \$2,092 |
| ACTUAL | FY | 2002 | \$2,908 |

Project: Mass Transit Subsidy

Part I - Purpose and Scope

Executive Order 13150 entitled, "Federal Workforce Transportation", Section One, required Federal Agencies to establish by 1 Oct 00 a transportation benefit program for personnel using mass transportation or qualified vanpools.

Part II - Justification of Funds Requested

Cost estimates are based on an estimated number of Military participants in the National Capital Region and qualified CONUS locations and rate data. The maximum monthly rate increased to \$100 per month in FY 2002.

OTHER MILITARY PERSONNEL COSTS MASS TRANSIT EXPENSES (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | | | EST | IMATE FY 2 | 2004 | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|---------|------------------|--------|---------|---------|------------|---------|------------------|--------|---------|---------|
| | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT | NUMBER | RATE | AMOUNT |
| MASS TRANSIT EXPENSES | 2,423 | \$1,200 | \$2,908 | 1,715 | \$1,220 | \$2,092 | 3,577 | \$1,220 | \$4,364 | 3,577 | \$1,220 | \$4,364 |
| TOTAL DIRECT OMPC OBLIGATION AMOUNTS | | | 188,713 | | | 119,895 | | | 107,349 | | | 110,296 |

Section 5
Military Personnel, Army
Defense Working Capital Funds (DWCF) Reimbursements

Introduction

The Defense Management Resource Decision (DMRD) 971 established the Defense Working Capital Funds (DWCF) (formerly the Defense Business Operations Fund (DBOF)) in order to expand the use of business-like financial management practices. DWCF was initiated to improve the tools available to managers of the support establishment by collecting all costs related to goods and services, including military costs. Prior to DMRD 971 DWCF activities did not pay for the cost of military support. Reimbursements requested are for the cost of base pay and entitlements for military personnel assigned to DWCF activities.

Justification of Funds Requested

The estimated reimbursements are based on the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller) quidance. Estimated manpower reflects the number of workyears for each DWCF business area.

Detailed cost by DWCF activity is provided by the following table:

SECTION 5
SCHEDULE OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED OUTSIDE DOD (END STRENGTH)

| | AC' | TUAL FY 2002 | | EST | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | | ESTIMATE FY 2004 | | | ESTIMATE FY | | 2005 |
|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------|------------------------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|----------|-------------|-------|------|
| | OFFICER ENLISTED TOTAL | | OFFICER | OFFICER ENLISTED TOTAL | | | ENLISTED | TOTAL | OFFICER | ENLISTED | TOTAL | |
| NONREIMBURSABLE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CLASSIFIED ACTIVITIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CONGRESSIONAL FELLOWS | 12 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| DENTAL HYGIENE PROGRAM | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY | 8 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE | 8 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| DEPARTMENT OF STATE | 29 | 1 | 30 | 29 | 1 | 30 | 29 | 1 | 30 | 29 | 1 | 30 |
| DRUG ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| FBI | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| FEMA | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| LAW ENFORCEMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SUPPORT OFFICE | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| MILITARY OBSERVERS | 7 | Ō | 7 | 7 | Ō | 7 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| NSC | 3 | i | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | í | 4 |
| OFFICE OF NATIONAL DRUG | 3 | _ | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | _ | • |
| CONTROL POLICY | 10 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| PRESIDENTIAL CON PROGRAM | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| SSC FELLOWSHIP | 30 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 30 |
| TRAINING WITH INDUSTRY | 109 | 0 | 109 | 109 | 0 | 109 | 109 | 0 | 109 | 109 | 0 | 109 |
| | 109 | U | 109 | 109 | U | 109 | 109 | U | 109 | 109 | U | 109 |
| WHITE HOUSE | 2.1 | 401 | 420 | 2.1 | 401 | 420 | 2.1 | 401 | 420 | 21 | 401 | 420 |
| COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY | 31 2 | 401 0 | 432 2 | 31 | 401 0 | 432 | 31 2 | 401 | 432 2 | 31 | 401 | 432 |
| WHITE HOUSE FELLOWS | ۷ | U | 2 | 2 | U | 2 | ۷ | 0 | ۷ | 2 | U | ۷ |
| WHITE HOUSE | 1.0 | | 0.4 | 1.0 | _ | 0.4 | 1.0 | | 0.4 | 1.0 | | 0.4 |
| MILITARY OFFICE | 18 | 6 | 24 | 18 | 6 | 24 | 18 | 6 | 24 | 18 | 6 | 24 |
| WHITE HOUSE | | | | | | | | _ | | | | |
| SERVICES AGENCY | 13 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| WHITE HOUSE | | | | | | | _ | | | | | |
| TRANSPORTATION AGENCY | 0 | 67 | 67 | 0 | 67 | 67 | 0 | 67 | 67 | 0 | 67 | 67 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL NONREIMBURSABLE | 289 | 501 | 790 | 289 | 501 | 790 | 289 | 501 | 790 | 289 | 501 | 790 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REIMBURSABLE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AMERICAN BATTLE | • | • | | • | | • | | | • | • | | |
| MONUMENTS COMM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CLASSIFIED ACTIVITIES | 13 | 11 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 24 |
| DEPARTMENT OF STATE | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| FBI | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| LAW ENFORCEMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SUPPORT OFFICE | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| NASA | 6 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| OTHER AGENCIES | 52 | 925 | 977 | 1,193 | 5,484 | 6,677 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM | 7 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| WHITE HOUSE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY | 0 | 35 | 35 | 0 | 35 | 35 | 0 | 35 | 35 | 0 | 35 | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL REIMBURSABLE | 87 | 971 | 1,058 | 1,228 | 5,530 | 6,758 | 36 | 46 | 82 | 36 | 46 | 82 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL OUTSIDE DOD | 376 | 1,472 | 1,848 | 1,517 | 6,031 | 7,548 | 325 | 547 | 872 | 325 | 547 | 872 |

SECTION 5 SCHEDULE OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED OUTSIDE DOD (END STRENGTH)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | | | ES | STIMATE FY 2 | 2004 | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | |
|---|----------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|---------|--------------|--------|------------------|----------|-------|
| | E/S | E/S | moma - | E/S | E/S | moma - | E/S | E/S | moma r | E/S | E/S | mom |
| ASSIGN TO DOD IN SUPPORT OF NON-DOD FUNCTIONS | OFFICER | ENLISTED | TOTAL | OFFICER | ENLISTED | TOTAL | OFFICER | ENLISTED | TOTAL | OFFICER | ENLISTED | TOTAL |
| FOREIGN MILITARY SALES | 265 | 223 | 488 | 265 | 223 | 488 | 265 | 223 | 488 | 265 | 223 | 488 |
| ASSIGN TO DOD IN SUPPORT OF DOD FUNCTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SUPPLY MGMT | 8 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| ORDNANCE | 14 | 7 | 21 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 18 |
| DEPOT MAINT | 16 | 16 | 32 | 16 | 5 | 21 | 16 | 5 | 21 | 16 | 5 | 21 |
| INFO SERVICES | 6 | 0 | _6 | 6 | 0 | _6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SUBTOTAL AWCF | 44 | 29 | 73 | 41 | 17 | 58 | 35 | 17 | 52 | 35 | 17 | 52 |
| DLA | 122 | 62 | 184 | 124 | 62 | 186 | 124 | 62 | 186 | 124 | 62 | 186 |
| DFAS | 53 | 396 | 449 | 53 | 396 | 449 | 53 | 396 | 449 | 53 | 396 | 449 |
| DECA | 9 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| DISA | 6 | 12 | 18 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 12 | 16 |
| TRANSCOM | 117 | 152 | 269 | 108 | 134 | 242 | 107 | 134 | 241 | 107 | 134 | 241 |
| SUBTOTAL DWCF | 351 | 652 | 1,003 | 339 | 622 | 961 | 332 | 622 | 954 | 332 | 622 | 954 |
| TOTAL REIMB | 703 | 1,846 | 2,549 | 1,832 | 6,375 | 8,207 | 633 | 891 | 1,524 | 633 | 891 | 1,524 |
| TOTAL NONREIMB | 289 | 501 | 790 | 289 | 501 | 790 | 289 | 501 | 790 | 289 | 501 | 790 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 992 | 2,347 | 3,339 | 2,121 | 6,876 | 8,997 | 922 | 1,392 | 2,314 | 922 | 1,392 | 2,314 |

SECTION 5 REIMBURSABLES FOR BUDGET REVIEWS (THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | ACTUAL FY 2002 | | | ESTIMATE FY 2003 | | | ES | TIMATE FY | 2004 | ESTIMATE FY 2005 | | |
|------------------------|----------------|----------|---------|------------------|----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|------------------|----------|---------|
| | OFFICER | ENLISTED | TOTAL | OFFICER | ENLISTED | TOTAL | OFFICER | ENLISTED | TOTAL | OFFICER | ENLISTED | TOTAL |
| SUPPLY MGMT | 717 | 0 | 717 | 793 | 268 | 1,061 | 813 | 280 | 1,093 | 833 | 292 | 1,125 |
| ORDNANCE | 803 | 0 | 803 | 1,365 | 258 | 1,623 | 1,152 | 259 | 1,411 | 1,184 | 265 | 1,449 |
| DEPOT MAINT | 1,740 | 0 | 1,740 | 1,502 | 690 | 2,192 | 1,539 | 710 | 2,249 | 1,582 | 733 | 2,315 |
| INFO SERVICES | 698 | 0 | 698 | 606 | 0 | 606 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SUBTOTAL AWCF | 3,958 | 0 | 3,958 | 4,266 | 1,216 | 5,482 | 3,504 | 1,249 | 4,753 | 3,599 | 1,290 | 4,889 |
| DLA | 11,481 | 2,000 | 13,481 | 11,690 | 2,385 | 14,075 | 12,094 | 2,466 | 14,560 | 12,565 | 2,563 | 15,128 |
| DFAS | 9,200 | 12,000 | 21,200 | 3,401 | 10,199 | 13,600 | 4,026 | 12,074 | 16,100 | 3,655 | 10,963 | 14,618 |
| DECA | 580 | 47 | 627 | 619 | 28 | 647 | 641 | 29 | 670 | 665 | 30 | 695 |
| DISA | 288 | 424 | 712 | 500 | 401 | 901 | 666 | 534 | 1,200 | 537 | 431 | 968 |
| TRANSCOM | 15,600 | 5,350 | 20,950 | 11,088 | 5,512 | 16,600 | 8,884 | 4,416 | 13,300 | 11,918 | 5,924 | 17,842 |
| SUBTOTAL DWCF | 41,107 | 19,821 | 60,928 | 31,564 | 19,741 | 51,305 | 29,815 | 20,768 | 50,583 | 32,939 | 21,201 | 54,140 |
| FOREIGN MILITARY SALES | 17,316 | 13,991 | 31,307 | 44,870 | 23,702 | 68,572 | 37,915 | 15,369 | 53,284 | 35,249 | 18,565 | 53,814 |
| DEFENSE HEALTH PROGRAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75,091 | 58,535 | 133,626 | 91,472 | 47,467 | 138,939 | 102,313 | 41,961 | 144,274 |
| OTHER NON-STRENGTH | 0 | 36,473 | 36,473 | 0 | 32,947 | 32,947 | 0 | 34,140 | 34,140 | 0 | 35,432 | 35,432 |
| SUBSISTENCE IN KIND | 0 | 27,998 | 27,998 | 0 | 30,727 | 30,727 | 0 | 31,925 | 31,925 | 0 | 33,170 | 33,170 |
| OTHER MILITARY COSTS | 0 | 8,475 | 8,475 | 0 | 2,220 | 2,220 | 0 | 2,215 | 2,215 | 0 | 2,262 | 2,262 |
| OTHER GOVT COSTS | 19,545 | 55,499 | 75,044 | 127,281 | 282,715 | 409,996 | 4,779 | 3,431 | 8,210 | 4,965 | 3,565 | 8,530 |
| TOTAL PROGRAM | 77,968 | 125,784 | 203,752 | 278,806 | 417,640 | 696,446 | 163,981 | 121,175 | 285,156 | 175,466 | 120,724 | 296,190 |